NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1661

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1870

Roll 1661

VIRGINIA

Volume 17 (476-611A)

Lunenburg County

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brunswick Township, in the County of Sussex, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

476

Post Office Sunsbury C.H. Va.

Leon Reynolds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Parish John	46	M	W	Farmer	600	500	Virginia									/		1
2		" Mary A.	23	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											2
3		" Lesta E.	12	F	W	At Home			Virginia											3
4		" George S.	10	M	W				Virginia											4
5		" Thaddeus	8	F	W				Virginia											5
6		" Ida I.	4	F	W				Virginia											6
7		" Nellie M.	4	F	W				Virginia											7
8		" Alexander	1	M	W				Virginia											8
9		Marshal Lettie	19	F	W				Virginia											9
10	2	2 Cox Edmond	30	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		10
11	3	3 Ryland Thomas	60	M	W	Farmer	200		Virginia									/		11
12		" Mary B.	44	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											12
13		" Sarah E.	19	F	W	At Home			Virginia											13
14		" Susan M.	18	F	W	At Home			Virginia											14
15		" Richard H.	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia						/	/				15
16		" Dorathea V.	10	F	W				Virginia											16
17		" Joyay A.	8	F	W				Virginia											17
18		" William A.	6	M	W				Virginia											18
19		" John S.	5	M	W				Virginia											19
20		" Ellis A.	2	F	W				Virginia											20
21		Ellett Robert	15	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/				21
22	4	4 Stokes Edward	45	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/		22
23		" Mary	10	F	B				Virginia											23
24		" James	7	M	B				Virginia											24
25	5	5 Poach John A.	45	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/		25
26		" Ann E.	44	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											26
27		" Sarah E.	19	F	W	At Home			Virginia											27
28		" Virginia	17	F	W	At Home			Virginia											28
29		" Sabrina E.	18	F	W	At Home			Virginia											29
30		" Eudora A.	14	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/	/				30
31		" John W.	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia											31
32		" Mariah	10	F	W				Virginia											32
33		" Eugenia	9	F	W				Virginia											33
34		" Delia	8	F	W				Virginia											34
35		" Nannie	5	F	W				Virginia											35
36	6	6 Hazlewood Sam.	35	M	B	Works at Tan Yard			Virginia						/	/		/		36
37		" Jane	25 (South)	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				37
38		" Reuben	10	M	B				Virginia											38
39		" Nelson	5	M	B				Virginia											39
40		" Sam	8	M	B				Virginia											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 27 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

10 0

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as ✓.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooms Store Township, in the County of Sussex, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office Sunnybank C.H. Va. Leon Ferguson Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hazlewood Betty	4	F.	B.				Virginia										
2		Wilson Lucy	18	F.	B.	Domestic Servant			Virginia						✓	✓			
3	7	Innes Harriet	40	F.	B.	Keeps House			Virginia						✓	✓			
4	8	Barnes David	44	M.	B.	Farmer			Virginia						✓	✓		✓	
5		" Rozella	25	F.	B.	Keeps House			Virginia						✓	✓			
6		" Richard	19	M.	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia							✓			
7		" George	17	M.	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						✓	✓			
8		" Patsy	4	F.	B.				Virginia										
9		" Minnie	3	F.	B.				Virginia										
10		Hatchett Nancy	70	F.	B.	Without Occupation			Virginia						✓	✓			
11	9	Kelly John H.	34	M.	M.	Farmer	60		Virginia						✓	✓		✓	
12	9	" Harriet A.	19	F.	M.	Keeps House			Virginia						✓	✓			
13		" Mary E.	1	F.	M.				Virginia										
14	10	Kelly John C.	30	M.	B.	Farmer	60		Virginia						✓	✓		✓	
15	10	" Elizabeth	28	F.	B.	Keeps House			Virginia						✓	✓			
16		" James	10	M.	B.				Virginia										
17	11	Winn Emma	34	M.	W.	Farmer			Virginia						✓	✓		✓	
18	11	" Virginia E.	32	F.	W.	Keeps House			Virginia						✓	✓			
19		" Mary E.	16	F.	W.	At Home			Virginia						✓	✓			
20		" Adelia J.	13	F.	W.	At Home			Virginia						✓	✓			
21		" Roza B.	9	F.	W.				Virginia										
22		" Jo Anne	2/12	F.	W.				Virginia			May							
23	12	Burnett Zachariah	60	M.	W.	Farmer	800		Virginia									✓	
24	12	" Minerva	21	F.	W.	Keeps House			Virginia										
25		" Adolphus	17	M.	W.	Works on Farm			Virginia						✓	✓			
26		" Zaeny C.	13	M.	W.	At Home			Virginia						✓	✓			
27		Winn Columbus	23	M.	W.	Brick Mason			Virginia									✓	
28		" Allegonia	2	F.	W.				Virginia										
29		" Thomas A.	6/12	M.	W.				Virginia			May							
30	18	Allen Ceber	38	M.	B.	Farmer & Shoemaker			Virginia						✓	✓		✓	
31	18	" Mary J.	28	F.	B.	Keeps House			Virginia						✓	✓			
32		" Samuel	13	M.	M.	At Home			Virginia						✓	✓			
33		" Charley	4	M.	B.				Virginia										
34		" Anna	2	F.	B.				Virginia										
35		" Mary S.	6/12	F.	B.				Virginia			Feb.							
36	14	—																	
37	15	Bayne John R.	56	M.	W.	Farmer			Virginia									✓	
38	14	" Ann	50	F.	W.	Keeps House	130		Virginia										
39		" Susan	23	F.	W.	Without Occupation			Virginia										
40		" Edward G.	25	M.	W.	Carpenter			Virginia									✓	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

8 3 1900 1 1 1

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (If at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooms Line Township, in the County of Sussex, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

477

Post Office: Sunsbury C. H. Va

Wm Virginia Jr, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅓.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Bayne Robert S.	29	M	W.	Labors on Farm			Virginia									/	
		" Mourza M.	14	M	W.	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
		" Martha A.	10	F	W.	At Home			Virginia										
16	15	Smithson James A.	78	M	W.	Farmer	4440	748	Virginia									/	
		" Barchiana A.	49	F	W.	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Sallie E.	35	F	W.	Without Occupation	100	100	Virginia										
		" Louisa A.	13	M	W.	At Home	440		Virginia										
		Ryland Robert	19	M	W.	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
17	16	Smithson James	50	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Eliza	50	M	B.	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
18	17	Jones Albert	40	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
19	18	Smithson Dick	36	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Indy	40	F	B.	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		" Richard A.	8/12	M	B.				Virginia			Nov.							
	19	Hardy Hardy	60	F	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Laura A.	5	M	B.				Virginia										
20	20	Bagby George	60	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Mellony	about 59	F	B.	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Noblett Amstead	45	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Mariah	39	F	B.	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Dew Willie	12	M	B.				Virginia						/				
		" George	10	M	B.				Virginia						/				
		" Thomas H.	8	M	B.				Virginia										
		" Mary J.	6	F	B.				Virginia										
21	21	Hatchett Richard	30	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Reilly	24	F	B.	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Anna B.	8/12	F	B.				Virginia			Nov.							
		Holmes Jewellen	19	M	B.	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
22	22	Bagley Robert G.	54	M	W.	Physician & Farmer	2820	3070	Virginia									/	
		" Susan	36	F	W.	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Collin	18	M	W.	Farmer			Virginia										
		" Mary	14	F	W.	Attends School			Virginia										
		" Benner	12	M	W.	Attends School			Virginia										
		" Sallie	10	F	W.				Virginia										
		" Richard	11	M	W.	Attends School			Virginia										
		" Robert	5	M	W.				Virginia										
		" Edmonia	4	F	W.				Virginia										
		Estis Isabella	27	F	W.	Teaching Com. School			Virginia										
		Stokes Sallie	65	F	W.	Without Occupation			Virginia									/	
		Hawkins Branch	35	M	W.	Labors on Farm			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 — " " females, 7 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2 — 2 — 1 — 0

20 — 0

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ponons Dist Louisburg, in the County of Spencsburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office. Lin Virginia Dep, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Coalon Julia	16	F.	B.	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		Stokes Bettie	10	F.	B.				Virginia										
23	23	Coalon Peter	55	M.	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Dilsy	40	F.	B.	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Patience	7	F.	B.				Virginia										
		" Winfield	2	M.	B.				Virginia										
24	24	Boling Samuel	28	M.	M.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Emily	20	F.	B.	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Alice	6	F.	B.				Virginia										
		" Martha	2	F.	B.				Virginia										
		Stokes Martha	30	F.	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Mack	8	M.	B.				Virginia										
		" Ashley	6	M.	B.				Virginia										
		" Dick	4	M.	B.				Virginia										
25	25	Taylor Thomas	31	M.	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Susan	35	F.	B.	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Willie	10	M.	B.				Virginia										
		" Henry	4	M.	B.				Virginia										
		" Thomas	2	M.	B.				Virginia										
26	26	Mealley Fanny	30	F.	B.	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		" Caroline	8	F.	B.				Virginia										
		" Silly	4	F.	B.				Virginia										
27	27	Parrish William B.	42	M.	W.	Miller		150	Virginia									/	
28	28	Adams Austin	28	M.	B.	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Bobby A.	30	F.	B.	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Austin	2	M.	B.				Virginia										
		" Bobby	5/12	M.	B.				Virginia			Mar							
		Slipper Robert	8	M.	M.				Virginia										
		Stokes Louisa	35	F.	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Sallie	4	F.	B.				Virginia										
		" Mary	2	F.	B.				Virginia										
		Bridgforth Mary	60	F.	B.	Without Occupation			Virginia						/	/			
29	29	Race Lipton	24	M.	B.	Labors by the day			Virginia						/	/		/	
30	30	Bridgforth W. H.	36	M.	W.	Farmer		100	Virginia				Dec					/	
		" Frances A.	26	F.	W.	Keeps House			Virginia				Dec						
		" Francis W.	6	F.	W.	Keeps House	150	279	Virginia										
		Seay Richard H.	35	M.	W.	Farming			Virginia									/	
		" Ida	25	F.	W.	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Madison	1	M.	W.				Virginia										
		Bagley Clarke	14	M.	B.	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " females, 17 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

8 — 33 — 0 — 1 — 1 — 1 — 15 — 16 — 8

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Browns Store Township, in the County of Prince Edward, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870. 478

Post Office Prince Edward C.H. Leon Virginia Inn, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	31	31	Blackwell Munford	22	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	1
2			" Suey	22	F	M	Domestic Servant			Va						/	/			2
3			" William	3	M	M				Va										3
4			" Rosa	11/12	F	M				Va			Sept							4
5	39	39	Blackwell Richmond	45	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Va						/	/		/	5
6			" Fanny	30	F	B.	Keeps House			Va						/	/			6
7			" Robert	4	M	B.				Va										7
8			" Mary E.	2	F	B.				Va										8
9			" Alethia	10/12	F	B.				Va										9
10	38	38	Bridgforth John	40	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Va						/	/		/	10
11			" Alice	28	F	B.	Keeps House			Va						/	/			11
12			" William	6	M	B.				Va										12
13			" James	9/12	M	B.				Va			Dec							13
14	34	34	Smith Thomas	21	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Va						/	/			14
15	35	35	Bagley Dunken	45	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Va						/	/		/	15
16			" Margaret	35	F	B.	Keeps House			Va						/	/			16
17			" Allen	18	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Va						/	/			17
18			" Dunken	9	M	B.				Va										18
19			" Settie	8	F	B.				Va										19
20			" Sarah	7	F	B.				Va										20
21			" James	6	M	B.				Va										21
22			" Watson	2	M	B.				Va										22
23			" Ellen	3	F	B.				Va										23
24			" Sydnor	7/12	M	B.				Va			Dec							24
25	36	36	Bagg William J.	45	M	W.	Farmer	2000	442	Va									/	25
26			" Mary E.	44	F	W.	Keeps House			Va										26
27			" John W.	16	M	W.	Labors on Farm			Va										27
28			" Bettie M.	9	F	W.				Va										28
29			Bagley Mary	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Va						/	/			29
30			" Hamleton	12	M	B.	~~Labors on Farm~~			Va						/	/			30
31			" Solomon	15	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Va						/	/			31
32	37	37	Thomas Frank	30	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Va						/	/		/	32
33			" Siggie	25	F	B.	Keeps House			Va						/	/			33
34			" Leanna	7	F	B.				Va										34
35			" Mary	4	F	B.				Va										35
36			" Albert	2	M	B.				Va										36
37	38	38	Bagg William J.	37	M	W.	Farmer	1969		Va									/	37
38			" Constance E.	31	F	W.	Keeps House			Va										38
39			" Munnie E.	10	F	W.				Va										39
40			" William J.	8	M	W.				Va										40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, —
" " white males, 4 — " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3 — 1 — 1 — 1

3-1 0

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooms Store Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C. H. Va

Ivan Ferguson Jr, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bragg Sterling S	7	M	W				Virginia										
2		" Virginia E	3	M	W				Va										
3		" Louisiana V	1	F	W				Va										
4	39	39 Jones Amanda	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			Va							1	1		
5		" Dick	3	M	B				Va										
6		" Indiana	5/12	F	B				Va			Mar							
7	40	40 Hatchett Sorney	52	M	B	Labors on Farm			Va							1	1		
8		" Judy	32	F	B	Keeps House			Va							1	1		
9		" Manny	12	M	B	At Home			Va							1	1		
10		" Martha	7	F	B				Va										
11		" Melia	5	F	B				Va										
12		" Mandore	6	M	B				Va										
13		Lee Armstead	79	M	B	Works by the Day			Va						8	1	1		1	
14	41	41 Slaughter Mary A	53	F	W	Keeps House			Va							1	1			
15		" Beaudet A	28	F	W	At Home			Va											
16		" Selia A	17	F	W	At Home			Va							1	1			
17		" John F	3	M	W				Va											
18	42	42 Phillips Ann	45	F	W	Keeps House			Va							1	1			
19		" Peter A	19	M	W	Labors on Farm			Va							1	1			
20		" Elizabeth	47	F	W	Without Occupation			Va							1	1			
21	43	43 Scott James D	56	M	W	Farmer	3200	310	Va										1	
22		" Sarah	43	F	W	Keeps House			Va											
23		" David	21	M	W	Works on Farm			Va										1	
24		" William	16	M	W	Attends School			Va											
25		" Huston	10	M	W	At Home			Va											
26		" Mary	24	F	W	Without Occupation			Va											
27		" Jane	22	F	W	Without Occupation			Va											
28		" Margaret	17	F	W	At Home			Va											
29		" Fannie	12	F	W	At Home			Va											
30		Bagley James E	10	M	B	Domestic Servant			Va											
31		" Semilla	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Va											
32		Joanne Benephny	34	M	W	Labors on Farm			Italy							1	1			
33	44	44 Hicks Henry	34	M	B	Labors on Farm			Va							1	1		1	
34		" Eliza	25	F	B	Keeps House			Va							1	1			
35		" Peter	5/12	F	B	Works by the Day			Va							1	1			
36		" Nannie	6	F	B				Va											
37		" Sallie	3	F	B				Va											
38		" Mary E	1	F	B				Va											
39	45	45 Organ John Jr	60	M	W	Farmer	2400	250	Va										1	
40		" Ann E	52	F	W	Keeps House			Va											

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane,	1
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " "			14 16
" " white males, 10	" " " females, 11	" " blind,			1 1

18 1

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17, are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Boones Store Postoffice, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

479

Post Office at Lunenburg C.H. Va.

Leo Virginus Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value on Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Gregg Mary A.	19	F.	W.	Without Occupation			Virginia										
2		L. Jennetta C.	16	F.	W.	~~Attends School~~			Va.										
3		Theodore	14	M.	W.	Attends School			Va.										
4		Chambers	12	M.	W.	At Home			Va.										
5		John L.	10	M.	W.	At Home			Va.										
6		May John G.	30	M.	W.	Physician			Va.										
7		L. Lucy A.	27	F.	W.	Without Occupation			Va.										
8		John A.	2	M.	W.				Va.										
9		Julia	5/12	F.	W.				Va.				Mar.						
10		Bagley Clarissa	55	F.	B.	Domestic Servant			Va.							1			
11	46	Bagly Junius	30	M.	B.	Labors on Farm			Va.							1		1	
12		L. Elizabeth	25	F.	B.	Keeps House			Va.							1			
13		Lopez	3	M.	B.				Va.										
14		William	1	M.	B.				Va.										
15		Stokes Cealy	7	F.	B.				Va.										
16	47	Dacus Mary	40	F.	B.	Domestic Servant			Va.							1			Y
17		Simon	50	M.	B.	Works by the Day			Va.							1		1	
18		Charity	15	F.	B.	Works on Farm			Va.							1			
19		Lucy	12	F.	B.	Domestic Servant			Va.							1			
20		Savina	9	F.	B.				Va.										
21		Thomas	6	M.	B.				Va.										
22		Isam	1	M.	B.				Va.				Aug.						
23		Smith Celia A.	3	F.	B.				Va.										
24		Bagley Mary	7	F.	B.				Va.										
25		L. Edward M.	6	M.	B.				Va.										
26		~~Dwelling-House~~ Gregg Ann C.	85	F.	W.	Without Occupation			Va.										
27	48	Snead Cochran A.	45	M.	W.	Farmer		150	Va.									1	
28		Ann E.	36	F.	W.	Keeps House			Va.										
29		Carey P.	8	F.	W.				Va.										
30		Emma A.	1	F.	W.				Va.										
31		Kelly Mary	21	F.	W.	Domestic Servant			Va.							1			
32		Lee Victoria	7	F.	B.				Va.										
33	49	Gregg Burke	21	M.	B.	Labors on Farm			Va.							1			1
34		Bagley Branch	16	M.	B.	Labors on Farm			Va.							1			
35		Blackwell Perry	15	M.	B.	Labors on Farm			Va.							1			
36	50	Ragsdale William A.	35	M.	W.	Labors on Farm		150	Va.									1	
37		Nelly	30	F.	W.	Keeps House			Va.										
38		Edward	7	M.	W.				Va.										
39		Elizabeth	5	F.	W.				Va.										
40	51	Snead James A.	26	M.	W.	Carpenter			Va.									1	

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of persons foreign born, —

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 9 " " females, 11 " " blind —

No. of insane, 1 — 10 11 — 7

21

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brown Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office Lunenburg C.H. Va.

Lem Bryant Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Friend Eliza A.	50	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Leonidas	14	M	W	At Home			Va					1					
		Norman	11	M	W	At Home			Va					1					
		James L.	24	M	W	Farmer			Va									1	
52	52	Parrish Joel M.	64	M	W	Farmer	2448	300	Va									1	
		Nancy A.	64	F	W	Keeps House			Va										
		Joseph M.	34	M	W	Farming			Va									1	
		Monah R.	24	F	W	Without Occupation			Va										
		Ada E.	14	F	W	Attends School			Va										
		Washington B.	9	M	W				Va										
		Rosa	7	F	W				Va										
		John E.	4	M	W				Va										
		Alice M.	2	F	W				Va										
		Kelly Enos	18	M	B	Domestic Servant			Va					1					
		Gills Amanda	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			Va					1	1				
		Jane Elliott	18	M	B	Labors on Farm			Va									1	
53	53	Parrish Joel C.	36	M	B	Farmer & Dist. Min. Bapt.		100	Va										
		Elliopras	19	F	W	Keeps House			Va										
		Jesse E.	1	F	W				Va										
		Cox Cornelius	18	M	B	Domestic Servant			Va					1	1				
54	54	Atkinson Edward C.	38	M	W	Farmer	55		Va					1	1			1	
		Ann E.	34	F	W	Keeps House			Va										
		William	13	M	W	Works on Farm			Va					1	1				
		Frances E.	12	F	W	At Home			Va					1					
		John C.	10	M	W				Va										
		Mary E.	8	F	W				Va										
		Sabrina	7	F	W				Va										
		Robert A.	5	M	W				Va										
		Thomas G.	3	M	W				Va										
		Peter M.	1	M	W				Va										
55	55	Coles William E. Jr.	28	M	W	Farmer		150	Va									1	
56	56	Holmes John	45	M	B	Labors on Farm			Va					1	1			1	
		Boaze Lely	60	F	B	Keeps House			Va					1	1				
		Holmes Sarah A.	8	F	B				Va										
		Edward	3	M	B				Va									1	
57	57	Hatchett Branch A.	50	M	W	Farmer	270	1095	Va										
		Mary C.	33	F	W	Keeps House			Va										
		Branch A.	14	M	W	Attends School			Va										
		Lou A.	12	M	W	At Home			Va										
		William W.	9	M	W				Va										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 18 — " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 6 8 — 8

6 9 1

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barnes Store Township, in the County of Pittsylvania. State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870. 480

Post Office: Pittsylvania C.H. Va. Tarn Virginia, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Hatchett Thomas	6	M	W				Virginia											1
		Rebecca	3	F	W				Va											2
		Bagley Selina	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Va							/				3
		Street Robert	19	M	B	Labors on Farm			Va							/				4
58	58	Bagley Edward	35	M	B	Farmer			Va							/			/	5
		Harriet	28	F	M	Keeps House			Va							/				6
		James	6	M	B				Va											7
		Ella	3	F	B				Va										/	8
59	59	Bagley Samuel	35	M	B	Farmer			Va							/			/	9
		Martha	29	F	M	Keeps House			Va							/				10
		Lucy A	4	F	M				Va											11
		John F	1	M	M				Va											12
60	60	Barnes Asa G.	48	M	W	Farmer	1500	1031	Va										/	13
		Mahaniel C.	44	F	W	Keeps House			Va											14
		Annie B.	20	F	W	Without Occupation	—		Va											15
		Asa P.	18	M	W	Clerk in Retail Store			Va											16
17	17	Wilhamd C.	16	M	W	Works on Farm			Va							/				17
18	18	Lemuel C.	15	F	W	Without Occupation			Va							/				18
19	19	Cornelius	13	M	W	Attends School			Va							/				19
20	20	James P.	12	M	W	Attends School			Va							/				20
21	21	Abigail	9	F	W				Va											21
22	22	Mahuna M.	8	F	W				Va											22
23	23	Edgar	6	M	W				Va											23
24	24	Eugene B.	3	M	W				Va											24
25	25	Martha Lawrence	48	F	W	Without Occupation			Va							/				25
61	61	Bridgforth Dallie	70	F	B	Domestic Servant			Va							/				26
27	27	Barnes Eliza	65	F	B	Domestic Servant			Va							/				27
28	28	Adaline	34	F	B	Without Occupation			Va							/				28
29	29	Frank	19	M	B	Labors on Farm			Va							/				29
30	30	Edmund	19	M	B	Domestic Servant			Va							/				30
31	31	Thomas	3	M	B				Va											31
32	32	Barnes Silas	38	M	B	Labors on Farm			Va							/			/	32
33	33	Mary	30	F	B	Keeps House			Va							/				33
34	34	Richard	12	M	B	At Home			Va							/				34
35	35	Blackwell Thomas	58	M	B	Farmer			Va							/			/	35
63	63	Mary	45	F	B	Keeps House			Va							/				36
37	37	Thomas	20	M	B	Labors on Farm			Va							/				37
38	38	Lucy	25	F	B	Labors on Farm			Va							/				38
39	39	Thomas	6	F	B				Va											39
40	40	Parmenia	3	F	M				Va											40

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, —	4
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 12	" " females " —		1
" " white males, 6	" " females, 13	" " blind " —		1
				1

25 0

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooks Store Township in the County of Shenandoah, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office Woodstock Va. , Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	64																	/	
2	63	64	Brown Sam'l R.	38	M	C	Merchant	1000	1000	Virginia								*	
3			Rose Friend	28	F	C	Keeps House			Va									
4			Rosa D.	7	F	W				Va									
5			Lovezo W.	6	F	C				Va									
6			Lillie A.	4	F	C				Va									
7			Bernard C.	1	M	C				Va									
8			Bonner Bettie	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			Va					1	1			
9	66	65	Brown Louis	70	M	M	Without Occupation			Va					1	1		1	
10	67	66	Brown Ned	50	M	M	Works on Farm			Va					1	1		1	
11			James	15	M	M	Works on Farm			Va					1	1			
12			George	13	M	B	At Home			Va					1	1			
13			Lucy	48	F	M	Domestic Servant			Va					1	1			
14	68	67	Davis William	53	M	B	Carpenter			Va					1	1		1	
15			Millie	37	F	B	Keeps House			Va					1	1			
16			Emma	14	F	B	At Home			Va					1	1			
17			Lucy	8	F	B				Va									
18			Mary	4	F	B				Va									
19			Bettie	3/12	F	B				Va			Apr						
20																		1	
21	69	68	Patchett Lewellen	40	M	W	Physician & Farmer	3000	500	Va									
22			Mary E.	30	F	C	Keeps House			Va									
23			Virginia D.	6	F	C				Va									
24			Bettie F.	3	F	C				Va									
25			John F.	4/12	M	C				Va			Apr						
26			Lambert Montana	76	M	C	Without Occupation	3000		Va									
27	70	69	Jones Benjamin	60	M	B	Labors on Farm			Va						1	1	1	
28			Lazah	18	F	B	Without Occupation			Va						1	1		
29			Rose	14	F	B	Without Occupation			Va									
30			Bella	7	F	B				Va									
31	71	70	Jackson Jane	50	F	M	Domestic Servant			Va						1	1		
32			Ellen	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			Va						1	1		
33	72	71	Bagley Jane	58	F	M	Labors on Farm			Va						1	1		
34			Hannah Lillie	25	F	B	Labors on Farm			Va						1	1		
35			Lewellen	12	M	B	Works on Farm			Va									
36			David	4/12	M	B				Va			Apr						
37			Martha	6	F	B				Va									
38			Lorenia	4	F	B				Va									
39			Martha	8	F	B				Va									
40	73	72	Barnes Enos K.	66	M	C	Farmer		280	Va								1	
			Sallie C.	47	F	C	Keeps House			Va									

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 6 " " " females, 12 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 3 1 1 1

25 0

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870. 481

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling houses, numbered the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	At needed school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Barnes Angelina A	14	F	B				Virginia										
2		Robertson Elizabeth	23	F	B	Seamstress			Va							/			
3		Shiffin Emma	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Va										
4		Hatchett Spencer	8	M	B				Va										
5	74 73	Jackson Robert	28	M	B	Farmer			Va						/	/		/	
6		Stokes Rody	53	F	B	Keeps House			Va							/			
7		Jackson Sydnor	28	M	B	Labors on Farm			Va						/	/			
8		" Sydnor	16	M	B	Works on Farm			Va						/	/		/	
9	75 74	Brown Edna	28	M	B	Farmer			Va						/	/			
10		" Rody	55	F	B	Keeps House			Va							/			
11		" Charlotte	33	F	B	Labors on Farm			Va						/	/			
12		" Isaac	12	M	B	Works on Farm			Va						/	/			
13		" Josephine	7	F	B				Va										
14		" George	1/12	M	B				Va			dtg							
15	76 75	Jones Randal	50	M	B	Labors on Farm			Va						/	/		/	
16		" Lucy	35	F	B	Keeps House			Va							/			
17		" Elizabeth	16	F	B	Works on Farm			Va						/	/			
18		" Ellen	11	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/			
19	77 76	Brown George	37	M	B	Labors on Farm			Va						/	/		/	
20		" Sallie	27	F	B	Keeps House			Va						/	/			
21		" Thomas	12	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/			
22		" George A.	9	F	B				Va						/	/			
23	78 77	Shaw George	35	M	B	Labors on Farm			Va						/	/		/	
24		" Harriet	26	F	B	Keeps House			Va						/	/			
25		" Jeff	11	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/			
26		" Daisy	7	F	B				Va										
27		" John	4	M	B				Va										
28		" George	1/12	M	B				Va			dtg							
29		Brown Sam	28	M	B	Labors on Farm			Va						/	/		/	
30		" Sallie	21	F	B	Keeps House			Va						/	/			
31		" William	1	M	B				Va										
32		" Cynthia	60	F	B	without Occupation			Va						/	/		/	
33		Rash Robin	66	M	B	Works on Farm			Va						/	/		/	
34	79 78	Gill William D	21	M	W	Farmer			Va										
35		" Edward W	19	M	W	Works on Farm			Va										
36		" Mary A	50	F	W	Keeps House	1500	784	Va										
37		Jones Dr Thos	10	M	B				Va						/	/			
38	80 79	Bagley Susanna	95	F	B	Domestic Servant			Va						/	/		/	
39		" Robert	40	M	B	Works on Farm			Va										
40		" Thomas	8	M	B				Va										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 21 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 2 — " " females, 4 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 2 — 33 — 10

35 - 0

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooms Store Township, in the County of Sussex, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office, Sunsbury C.H. Va. Tim Haynes Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Bagley Elmy	6	F	B				Virginia										
		L Mumford	3	M	B				Va									/	
81	80	Webb Edmund	36	M	W	Farmer		398-	Va										
		Rebecca	28	F	W	Keeps House			Va										
		Cora L	3	F	W				Va			Aug							
		Waverly L	1/12	M	W				Va			Aug							
		Nellie A	1/12	F	W				Va							/			
		Bagley Dick	13	M	B	Domestic Servant			Va						/	/			
		Justis Margaret	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			Va						/	/			
82	81	Mitchell Fanny	60	F	B	Domestic Servant			Va						/	/		/	
		Israel D	70	M	B	Labors on Farm			Va						/	/			88
		Sarah	24	F	B	Labors on Farm			Va										
		Willie	8	M	M				Va										
		Fanny L	3	F	B				Va									/	
83	82	Bradshaw Anderson	70	M	W	Farmer			Va									/	
		John L	25	M	W	Works on Farm		1038- 416	Va										
		Lucy L	20	F	W	Keeps House			Va										
		Ann	19	F	W	At Home			Va										89
		Andrew L	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Va										
84	83	Blackwell Mumford	40	M	B	Labors on Farm			Va						/	/		/	
		Sarah	40	F	B	Keeps House			Va						/	/			
		Lucy	18	F	B	Works on Farm			Va						/	/			
		James	17	M	B	Works on Farm			Va						/	/			
		Rosa	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Va										
		Fanny	10	F	B				Va										90
		Archer	9	M	B				Va										
		Elick	6	M	B				Va										
		Sally	4	F	B				Va										
		Sallie	6/12	F	B				Va										
		Delia	1	F	B				Va									/	
85	84	Mitchell Fanny	40	M	B	Labors on Farm			Va						/	/			91
		Harriett	45	F	B	Keeps House			Va						/	/			
		Harris Amanda	20	F	B	Works on Farm			Va						/	/			
		Sallie	19	F	B	Works on Farm			Va						/	/			
		Caty	1	F	B				Va										
		Thomas	5	M	B				Va										92
		Hannah	3	F	B				Va									/	
86	85	Lee George T	65	M	W	Farmer	800	400	Va										
		Belmella	54	F	W	Keeps House			Va										
		Susan	14	F	W	At Home			Va										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 7 — " " females, 17 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 12 34 1

27

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Powers Store Township, in the County of Surrenbury, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

482

Jim Ferguson, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Surrenbury C.H.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex. — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color. — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lee Wayne	10	M	C				Virginia										
		Archer	18	M	C	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Nellie	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
		Hatchett Augustus	16	M	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
87	86	Jones Phebe	50	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
		Alice	23	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							/			
		Garland Doomb	18	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Callie	19	M	M	At Home			Virginia										
		Abel	10	M	B				Virginia										
		Emmet	8	M	M				Virginia										
		Ernest	3	M	B				Virginia							/		/	
88	87	Hardy Felton	45	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Melinda	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
		Lucy	11	F	B				Virginia										
		Cornelius	9	M	B				Virginia										
		Thomas	4	M	B				Virginia										
		Sallie	2	F	B				Virginia				Mar.						
		Edward	6/12	M	B				Virginia							/		/	
89	88	Lee Henry	60	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Rozella	45	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
		Sydnor	18	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Rozella	17	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Elizabeth	15	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Anne	10	F	B				Virginia							/			
		Nash Sandy	15	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
90	89	Scott Frank	60	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							/		/	
90		Hardy Nelson	30	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Eliza	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		Nelson	6	M	B				Virginia										
		Blanche	3	F	B				Virginia							/		/	
91	91	Hatchett Richard	23	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Dagney	50	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
		Johnson Beverly	20	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
92	92	Boone Adam	40	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Mary A.	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Fatima	3	F	B				Virginia										
		Jacob	1	M	B				Virginia										
		Johnson Robert	8	M	B				Virginia									/	
93	93	Gregory Richard	59	M	C	Farmer	3624	710	Virginia										
		Martha A.	54	F	C	Keeps House			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 21 — " " females, —
" " white males, 3 — " " females, 14 — " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 — " idiots, 1 — " deaf and dumb, 1

36 0

Page No. 14

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brown's Store Precinct, in the County of Brunswick, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lawrenceburg C.H. Va.

Wm. Burgess Jr., Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Gregory Peter	25	M	B	Teacher Com School			Virginia										
		Agnes	23	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		Wilhelmina	15	F	B	Attends School			Virginia										
		Martha A	13	F	B	Attends School			Virginia										
		Florence	9	F	B				Virginia										
94	94	Bagley Austin	40	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		Betsy	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Bedley	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		Solomon	13	M	B	Nothing			Virginia										
		Letha	7	F	B				Virginia										
		Violet	5	F	B				Virginia										
		Aron	3	M	B				Virginia										
		Betsy	2	F	B				Virginia										
95	95	Bishop Henry	24	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		Martha	22	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Spencer	6	F	B				Virginia										
		George E.	9/12	M	B				Virginia			Sept.							
		Dolly	60	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		Abby	32	F	B	Nothing			Virginia										
96	96	Gregory Lyford	18	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
97	97	Blackwell Louis	27	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		Suey	26	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Enos	5	M	B				Virginia										
		Edward	1	M	B				Virginia			May							
		John	9/12	M	B				Virginia										
98	98	Bash Robert	68	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		Sarah	66	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Thomas A	28	M	W	Farmer	700	394	Virginia										
		Elizabeth	28	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		William	2	M	W				Virginia										
		Thomas	4/12	M	W				Virginia			Apr.							
		Bradley Emily	9	F	B				Virginia										
99	99	Gillidus Primus	40	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		Sallie	28	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
100	100	Hutcherson Thomas	47	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		Betsy	22	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		William	2	M	B				Virginia										
101	101	Bash Cornelius	24	M	W	Farmer	700	219	Virginia										
		Martha	22	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Boyd Martha	5-5	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

3 14 5 6

26 0

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bowers Store Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

483

Post Office Lunenburg C. H. Va.

Lion Tomlinson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
102	102	Mentical Charles	30	M	B.	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		Lucy	28	F	B.	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		James	5	M	B.				Virginia			Dec							
		Lucy	1/12	F	B.				Virginia							/			
		Mariah	18	F	B.				Virginia							/		/	
103	103	Jones Lon	60	M	B.	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Elvira	40	F	B.	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
		John	16	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
		Dick	6	M	B.				Virginia										
		Hester	4	M	B.				Virginia										
		Edbid	2	F	B.				Virginia							/			
104	104	Booth Betsy	50	F	B.	Without Occupation			Virginia							/			
		John	15	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Stephen	18	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Daisy	3	F	B.				Virginia									/	
105	105	Brown Alexander	45	M	W.	Farmer	700	250	Virginia										
		Mary A.	38	F	W.	Keeps House			Virginia						/				
		Sallie A.	15	F	W.	At Home			Virginia										
		Robert A.	12	M	W.	At Home			Virginia										
		Mary E.	10	F	W.				Virginia										
		Samuel	5	M	W.				Virginia										
		Emma	2	F	W.				Virginia										
		Heelon Harriet	14	F	B.	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
106	106	Blackwell Thomas	23	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		Littleton	20	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Hardy Sydnor	17	M	M.	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
107	107	Pleasant Anderson	46	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		Sallie	38	F	B.	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
		Lucy	16	F	B.	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Golson	12	M	B.	At Home			Virginia							/			
		Mary	8	F	B.				Virginia										
		James	4	M	B.				Virginia										
		Robert	1	M	B.				Virginia										
		Nelly	2	F	B.				Virginia										
108	108	Irby Sarah E.	48	F	W.	Keeps House	4000	791	Virginia										
		Wesley C.	17	M	W.	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		John S.	16	M	W.	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		Hannah S.	22	F	W.	At Home			Virginia										
		William	18	M	W.	At Home			Virginia										
		Fletcher	11	M	W.	At Home			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 7 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " —
" " white males, 6 — " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 2 — 1 — 5

27 0

Page No. 16

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brunswick Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H.

Leon Haynes Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state so in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Irby Hall	8	M	B				Virginia										
		Sherrod Cornelius	28	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia									/	
109	109	Elizabeth	28	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Lucy	9	F	B				Virginia									/	
110	110	Sherrod Josephus	22	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Mary A.	45	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia								/		
		Daniel A.	21	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/		/	
111	111	Hall Collins	45	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Daniel	12	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		Rebecca	15	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		Frances	19	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
112	112	Featherston Mary	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		Alex	10	M	B				Virginia										
		Jacob	2	M	B				Virginia										
		Fields Minerva	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/		/	
113	113	Featherston Frederick	50	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Janine	17	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		Dollie	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		Sterling	8	M	B				Virginia										
		Frederick	6	M	B				Virginia										
		Ellen	5	F	B				Virginia										
114	114	Bridey Hall	20	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Bettie	21	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		George W.	1	M	B				Virginia										
		Irby Hall	56	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Dollie	52	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		Burton	13	M	B				Virginia						/	/			
115	115	Irby Moses	63	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Nancy	50	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		Hannah	24	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Freeman	18	M	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		Willis	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		Thomas	3	M	B				Virginia										
		Sallie	1	F	B				Virginia										
		Ellis Monroe	30	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
116	116	Moore William F.	57	M	W	Farmer	500		Virginia									/	
		Rebecca A.	51	F	W	Keeps House	800		Virginia									/	
		Thomas A.	24	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									/	
		George W.	23	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		Frances A.	19	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Robert E.	17	M	W	At Home			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, — " —
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

28

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Mine Township in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

484

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Tom Tazewell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Education: If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Moore Caleb S.	13	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		Charles P.	11	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		Lula	17	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia			Sept							
		Jennie	1/12	F	B				Virginia										
		Richards Ellen	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
17	17	Moore Mary	23	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
		Robert	4	M	B				Virginia										
		Lucy	1	F	B				Virginia							/			
		Irby Asher	19	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/			
18	18	Evans John C.	24	M	B	Farmer			Virginia	167								/	
		Irene D.	24	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Thomas J.	8	M	B				Virginia										
		Mary S.	2	F	B				Virginia										
		Moses	1/12	M	B				Virginia			Dec							
		Eathan Ann E.	22	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia										
19	19	Maddux Clemmy	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
		Clayborn	19	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Alice	16	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							/			
		Thos	10	M	B				Virginia										
		Irene	6	F	B				Virginia										
20	20	Braddock George	65	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		Lucy	65	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
21	21	Carrodeuthus Thos	30	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		Celia	50	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
		Turner	15	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Lucy	6	F	B				Virginia							/		/	
22	22	Deeton Martin	28	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Mariah	22	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
		Alice	8	F	B				Virginia										
		Julia	4	F	B				Virginia										
		Sylvia	2	F	B				Virginia										
23	23	Robertson Henry	29	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		Sarah	29	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
		Isaac	3	M	B				Virginia										
		William	2	M	B				Virginia										
		Mary	1/12	F	B				Virginia			May				/			
24	24	Erick Henry	32	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		Amanda	21	F	B	At Home			Virginia							/			
25	25	Robertson William	50	M	C	Miller			Virginia							/		/	
		Mary	52	F	C	Keeps House			Virginia							/			

No. of dwellings, 25 No. of white females, 6 No of males, foreign born.
" " families, 25 " " colored males, 13 " " females. "
" " white males, 6 " " females, 15 " " blind

No. of insane. 3 1919 1

28 0

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooms Store Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office Lunenburg C.H. Va. Leon Eggleston, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Robertson Martha	22	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
2		" Elizabeth	15	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
3		" George E.	18	M	W	Assistant Miller			Virginia							1			
4		" John D.	13	M	W	At Home			Virginia					1		1			
5		" Sarah	12	F	W	At Home & School			Virginia					1	1	1			
6		" William R.	10	M	W				Virginia										
7	125	125 Peace Joseph	30	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
8		" Lucy	36	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
9		" Fletcher	14	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			
10		" Melvin	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia							1			
11		" Sandy	8	M	B				Virginia										
12		" George	3	M	B				Virginia										
13		" Martha	4/12	F	B				Virginia		Mar								
14	126	126 Blackwell Allen	30	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1		1	
15		" Dennisia	36	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1			
16		" Amy	50	F	B	At Home			Virginia							1	1		
17		" Sheldens	8	M	B				Virginia										
18		" Anna	6	F	B				Virginia										
19		" Allen	2	M	B				Virginia										
20		" Maynard	1/12	M	B				Virginia		Aug								
21	127	127 Dupriest Malachi	50	M	W	Farmer		150	Virginia									1	
22		" Lucy	50	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
23		" Mary	28	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
24		" Ella	18	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
25		" Thomas	16	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
26	128	128 Dagleood Ransom	41	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1		1	
27		" Hannah	24	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
28		" George	4	M	B				Virginia										
29		" Erasmus	3	M	B				Virginia										
30		" Lucy A.	3/12	F	B				Virginia		May								
31	129	129 Allen Hannah	66	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
32		" Lee Patsy	22	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
33	130	130 Skinner John	50	M	W	Farmer		600	Virginia									1	
34		" Jane	41	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
35		" John D.	10	M	W				Virginia										
36		" Joseph	8	M	W				Virginia										
37		" Mary	6	F	W				Virginia										
38		" Emanuel Allen	16	M	W				Virginia										
39		" Thomas	14	M	W				Virginia										
40	131	131 Brown Albert	22	M	B	Farmer & Dieter			Virginia								1	1	

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 " " females, 10 " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

3 2 11 11 6

22 0

Page No. 19

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brown's Store Township, in the County of Sussex, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870. 485

Post Office Sussex C.H. Va

Lewis Virginia dye, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	DESCRIPTION: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color. White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Brown Elsey	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				1
		John T.	4/12	M	B				Virginia			Mar							/	2
139	139	Webb John A.	27	M	W	Farmer		950	Virginia											3
		Susan	24	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											4
		Lemuel	2	M	W	Without Occupation			Virginia											5
		Harriet A.	08	F	W	Without Occupation	300	400	Virginia							/			/	6
135	135	Jones Spencer	32	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/				7
		Daniella	24	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/				8
		Laura A.	9	F	B				Virginia											9
		Mary E.	7	F	B				Virginia											10
		George D.	5	M	B				Virginia											11
		Edward S.	2	M	B				Virginia											12
134	134	Peace Gilbert	14	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia											13
		Viola Clarissa	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/				14
		Rose	8	F	M				Virginia											15
38	138	Stokes Joshua A.	40	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			/	16
		Stephen	35	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			/	17
		Jackson Ellen	14	F	M	At Home			Virginia							/				18
136	136	Stokes James H.	27	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/				19
		Amanda	28	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				20
		Jackson Henry	9	M	M				Virginia											21
		Samuel	6	M	M				Virginia											22
		Stokes Sallie	4	F	M				Virginia											23
		Lettie	2	F	M				Virginia											24
		Bagley William	34	M	B	Laborer by the Day			Virginia						/	/			/	25
		Charlotte	10	M	M	Without Occupation			Virginia							/				26
137	137	Jefferson Thomas	60	M	B	Farmer		782	Virginia										/	27
		Susan C.	50	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											28
		Thomas	14	M	B	Assistant Farmer			Virginia						/					29
		Ella	15	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia											30
		George	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia											31
		Mollie B.	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia											32
138	138	Hughes Mawson	37	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			/	33
		Mary	28	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				34
		Willie A.	9	F	M				Virginia											35
		Thomas L.	6	M	M				Virginia											36
		Mary E.	4	F	M				Virginia											37
		Lelia	2	F	M				Virginia											38
139	139	Holloman Roger	26	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			/	39
		Fannie	23	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 12 — 5

30 0

Page No. 20

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brown Flood Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Va. Thos. Seymour Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Holcomb Lula	2	F.	B.				Virginia										
		Ellen	14	F.	B.	At Home At Occupation			Virginia							/			
140	140	Fitzgerald Bruce	55	M.	B.	Maker Shoes & Boots			Virginia							/		/	
		Rody	55	F.	B.	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
		Anderson	19	M.	B.	Labor on Farm			Virginia								/		
		Ben	17	M.	B.	Labor on Farm			Virginia								/		
		Hannah	10	F.	B.				Virginia										
141	141	Fields Granderson	31	M.	B.	Blacksmith			Virginia							/	/	/	
		Eva	25	F.	B.	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
		Mandy	6	F.	B.				Virginia										
		Granderson	4	M.	B.				Virginia										
		Emma	2	F.	B.				Virginia										
		Jefferson Hannah	10	F.	B.	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/		
		Martha A.	16	F.	B.	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/		
142	142	Ellis John	60	M.	W.	Farmer	444		Virginia									/	
		Martha	64	F.	W.	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Rush Hannah	24	F.	W.	Without Occupation			Virginia										
143	143	Jordan Alice	30	F.	M.	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/		
		William A.	6	M.	M.				Virginia										
		Rose	3	F.	M.				Virginia										
144	144	Randolph James	30	M.	W.	Farmer		655	Virginia									/	
		Ann M.	30	F.	W.	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Allen Mary E.	38	F.	W.	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		Ella	15	F.	W.	Attends School			Virginia							/			
		Lucy	12	F.	W.	Attends School			Virginia							/			
		Hollie	10	F.	W.				Virginia										
		Samuel	8	M.	W.				Virginia										
145	145	Hardy William	18	M.	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/	/		
		Bagley Elick	17	M.	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/	/		
	146	Skinner Anderson	59	M.	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/	/	/	
		Sarah	35	F.	B.	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
		Frances	8	F.	B.				Virginia										
146	147	Daly Asa	60	M.	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/	/	/	
		Violet	20	F.	B.	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
		Hollie	4	F.	B.				Virginia										
		William	1	M.	B.				Virginia										
		Virginia	1/12	F.	B.				Virginia			Jan							
147	148	Lewis John R.	47	M.	W.	Farmer	1014	700	Virginia									/	
		Ann E.	42	F.	W.	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Susan	20	F.	W.	At Home			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 3 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind. —

No. of insane, —

1 2146 7

27 0

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bowers Store Township, in the County of Greensburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Greensburg C.H. Va.

Leon Bogarus Jr. Ass't Marshal.

486

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. If the Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, male. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8 9	10	11 12	13	14	15	16 17	18	19	20	
1		James John B.	17 M W	works on Farm		Virginia									1
2		" Robert	14 M W	Works on Farm		Virginia									2
3		" Mary	11 F W	At Home		Virginia									3
4		" Lucy	8 F W			Virginia									4
5		" Rachiles	6 M W			Virginia									5
6		" Benjamin	3 M W			Virginia									6
7		" Nathaniel	9/12 M W			Virginia									7
8		Bagley Mary	15 F M	Domestic Servant		Virginia									8
9	148	149 Hailon Adams	21 M B	Labors on Farm		Virginia									9
10		Jones Thomas	20 M B	Labors on Farm		Virginia									10
11	149	150 Morgan Lucy A	28 F B	Keeps House		Virginia									11
12		" Laura	9 F B			Virginia									12
13		" Mary E.	6 F B			Virginia									13
14		" Alexander	4 M B			Virginia									14
15	150	151 Randolph Henry	35 M W	Farmer	2nd 2005	Virginia									15
16		" Lina A.	35 F W	Keeps House		Virginia									16
17		" Elijeda	9 F W			Virginia									17
18		" George	9/12 M W			Virginia									18
19		Randolph Lilly	10 F B			Virginia									19
20	151	152 Boyd Robert B	26 M W	Farmer	3100 1795	Virginia									20
21		" Sarah A.	34 F W	Keeps House		Virginia									21
22		" Ella B.	17 F W	At Home		Virginia									22
23		" Robert H.	15 M W	At Home		Virginia									23
24		" Charles	13 M W	At Home		Virginia									24
25		" Mary E.	3 F W			Virginia									25
26		" Minnie W.	8 F W			Virginia									26
27		" Robert H.	1 M W			Virginia									27
28		Morgan Mary E.	51 F W	Without Occupation		Virginia									28
29		" Rachel A.	25 F W	Without Occupation		Virginia									29
30	152	153 Blackwell Lina	50 F B	Domestic Servant		Virginia									30
31		" Peggy	18 F B	Domestic Servant		Virginia									31
32		" Nelson	13 M B	Labors on Farm		Virginia									32
33		" Paul	8 M B			Virginia									33
34		Hammock Peggy	65 F B	Without Occupation		Virginia									34
35	153	154 Harden Emmanuel	50 M B	Labors on Farm		Virginia									35
36		" Peter	18 M B	Labors on Farm		Virginia									36
37	154	155 Blackwell George	80 M B	Labors on Farm		Virginia									37
38		" Mary	30 F B	Keeps House		Virginia									38
39		" Martha	6 F B			Virginia									39
40		Hawthorn Julia	6 F B			Virginia									40

No. of dwellings: 7 No. of white females: 12 No. of males, foreign born:
" " families: 7 " " colored males: 5 " " females "
" white males: 9 " " females: 11 " " blind:

No. of insane: 3 1 1 4

19 0

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brunswick Township, in the County of Sussex, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Sunnybrook C.H. Va. Leon Vaughan Jr., Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Blackwell Emma	40	F	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia									/	
155-156		Rice Andrew	39	M	W.	Farmer & Carpenter	3100	685	Virginia									/	
		" Leslie A.	28	F	W.	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Mary	1	F	B.				Virginia										
		Brooks Sydnor	14	M	B.	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		Bagley Victoria	18	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
156	157	Blackwell Manny	30	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Julia	25	M	B.	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
		Brooks Anna	4	F	B				Virginia										
157	158	Edmanson John	50	M	W.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Dodot	18	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
158	159	Rice Eason A.	60	F	W.	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Belle Q.	30	F	W.	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		Lowe Emmet	17	M	W.	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		" Alice	15	F	W.	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		Brooks Edgar	16	M	B.	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
159	160	Maddux Lew	48	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Maria	40	F	B.	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Mack	14	M	B.	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
160	161	Hatchell Mary A.	30	F	W.	Keeps House	1500	585	Virginia										
		" George C.	11	M	W.	At Home			Virginia						/				
		" Sarah E.	9	F	W.				Virginia										
		" Marion	7	F	W.				Virginia										
		" John A.	4	M	W.				Virginia										
		Bagley Henry	18	M	B.				Virginia										
161	162	Ogburn George	45	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Lucilly	45	F	B.	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
162	163	" John	25	M	B.	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Dana	20	F	B.	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
163	164	" Charles	22	M	B.	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Betsy	16	F	B.	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		" Mary	18	F	B.	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		" Nemeta	12	F	B.				Virginia						/	/			
		" Mike	9	M	B.				Virginia										
		" Alice	7	F	B.				Virginia										
		" George A.	3	F	B.				Virginia										
		" Nancy	5/12	F	B.				Virginia			Mar							
		" Ellen	25	F	B.	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Alphaus	5	M	B.				Virginia										
		" Robin	3	M	B.				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

1870

28 0

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooms Store Precinct in the County of Princess Anne, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

487

Post-Office Princess Anne C.H. Va.

Tom Virginia Lee, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date of month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date of month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Osburn Lemuel	19	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Cornshaw Caroline	21	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/		/	
164	163	Cornshaw Emily	1	F	B				Virginia			Mar							
		Willis	5/12	M	B				Virginia						/	/			
		Osburn Hannah	80	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/		/	
165	166	Matthews Robert	48	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Delia A.	26	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							•			
		" Lettia A.	10	F	B				Virginia										
		" Robert	7	M	B				Virginia										
		" Laura	5	F	B				Virginia										
		" William	3	M	B				Virginia			Jan							
		" George A.	7/12	M	B				Virginia						/	/			
166	167	Hatchett Nancy	50	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Henry	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		" Catherine	28	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Armsted	16	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
167	168	Hatchett Washington	30	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Jane	28	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Cody	16	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		" Jesse	17	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		" Anna	8	F	B				Virginia										
		" William J.	7	M	B				Virginia										
		" Plummer	4	M	B				Virginia										
168	169	Carter Sarah A.	23	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
169	170	" Eliza	1/12	F	B				Virginia			Aug							
169	170	Hatchett Richard	55	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Lucretia	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Archer	18	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Judy	10	F	B				Virginia										
		" Callie	8	F	B				Virginia									/	
170	171	Hatchett Peter	38	M	W	Farmer	2670	250	Virginia						/	/			
		" Nannie	32	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Nelson	14	M	W	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		" George A.	12	M	W				Virginia						/	/			
		" Mary V.	10	F	W				Virginia						/	/			
		" Edmund J.	4	M	W				Virginia										
		" Peter	1/12	M	W				Virginia			Oct							
		" Sarah A.	14	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
171	172	Perkins Mercy	43	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		" Green	16	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Claudia	8	M	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 3 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 4 — 1919 — 5+

3.3 0

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brunswick Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office Lunenburg C.H. Va. Tim Virginia Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, name month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, name month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
172	173	Johnson Griffin	50	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia									1	
		Mary	38	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Thomas	21	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia									1	
		Fletcher	18	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		Griffin	16	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		Lucy	14	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		Lucky	16	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
173	174	Hatchett Isaac	75	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia									1	
		Elizabeth	60	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Cornelia	20	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		William	14	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
174	175	Coalle Sarah	24	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		Cornelius	8	M	M				Virginia										
		Singleton	4	M	M				Virginia										
		Keeps	3	M	B				Virginia										
175	176	Bradyfith Sallie	35	F	C	Keeping House	3750	6895	Virginia										
		George T.	18	M	C	Attends School			Virginia										
		Mollie C.	16	F	C	Attends School			Virginia										
		Sallie S.	11	F	C	Attends School			Virginia										
		William C.	7	M	C				Virginia										
		Austin S.	3	M	C				Virginia										
		Baskerville	7/12	M	C				Virginia			Dec							
		Leay George B.	31	M	C	Farmer			Virginia									1	
		Christiana	28	M	C	Labors on Farm			Virginia									1	
		Bagley Sarah	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		Gregory Rachial	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
176	177	Leay Coleman	20	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia									1	
		Lucretia	50	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Anna	14	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		Edward	8	F	B				Virginia										
177	178	Oralley Caroline	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		Mary S.	7/12	F	B				Virginia			Dec							
178	179	Barnes Billie	20	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
		Andyfith Solomon	8	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
		Lydia Bamelia	24	M	M	Cooper			Virginia									1	
179	180	Lydia Bamelia	55	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia									1	
		Lucy J.	48	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Munford	26	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia									1	
		Sharp	13	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		Dorsalan	11	M	B	At Home			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " —
" " white males, 4 — " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 — 1 — 5

31 0

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooks Store Township, in the County of Dinwiddie, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870. 488

Post Office Dinwiddie C.H. Va. Leon Rogers Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
180	181	Edmunston Emanuel	39	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		— Fanny A	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
		— Dollie A	13	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia			/				/			
181	182	Bagley Carson	35	M	M	Blacksmith & Farmer			Virginia							/		/	
		— Fannie	47	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
		— Scott	23	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		— James	21	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		— Sarah	86	F	M	Without Occupation			Virginia							/			
182	183	Bagley Edward G.	58	M	B	Farmer	800	5212	Virginia									/	
		— Julia	46	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia										
		— Martha J.	27	F	M	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		— Agnes A.	23	F	M	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		— Abram J.	19	M	M	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Garland E.	16	M	M	Attends School			Virginia										
		— Lucy D.	13	F	M	Attends School			Virginia										
		— Julia D.	10	F	M	Attends School			Virginia										
		— Mary C.	8	F	M				Virginia										
		— Delilah	7/12	F	M				Virginia			Dec							
		— Bailey A.	11	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
183	184	Williams Charlotte	60	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
		— Rachael	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
		— Frederick	18	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		— Bagley Allen	16	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
		— Maddox Richard	9	M	B				Virginia										
184	185	Blackwell Nelson	39	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		— Mary	35	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
		— Elizabeth	14	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							/			
		— Callie	10	F	B				Virginia										
		— Vica	7	F	B				Virginia										
		— Rachael	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Edie	9/12	M	B				Virginia										
185	186	Green John	37	M	B	Labors on Farm	120		Virginia							/		/	
		— Lucy	39	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
		— Anderson	10	M	B				Virginia										
		— Silas	7	M	B				Virginia										
		— Hollie	5	F	B				Virginia										
		— Lucy	3	F	B				Virginia									/	
186	187	Hawkins Robert A.	50	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
		— Martha J.	40	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia										
		— Mary	19	F	M	Attends School			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 9 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 1 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females " —
" " white males, 9 — " " females, 16 — " " blind —
No. of insane, 2 — 1 — 1 — 4

27

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brodus Fork Township, in the County of Greenbrier, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lewisburg W. Va.

Leon Rogers Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Robt. Hays	38	M	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
2	187 188	Walker James E.	50	M	W	Farmer	4500	564	Virginia									1	
3		— Mary A.	38	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
4		— Janice A.	17	M	W	Attends School			Virginia										
5		— Sallie	15	F	W	Attends School			Virginia										
6		— John F.	14	M	W	Attends School			Virginia										
7		— Charles W.	12	M	W	Attends School			Virginia										
8		— Eliza	8	F	W				Virginia										
9		— Mary A.	6	F	W				Virginia										
10		— Daisy	1	F	W			1	Virginia										
11		— Rhoda	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
12		— William A.	14	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
13	188 189	Allen Moses	50	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
14		— Charles	16	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
15		Jones Richard	40	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
16		— Caddy Emma	16	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
17	189 190	Barnett Samuel	45	M	W	Carpenter			Virginia									1	
18		— Sarah A.	32	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
19	190 191	Scoggins Richard H.	46	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
20		— Susan A.	47	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
21		— Rosa A.	16	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
22		— James A.	39	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
23		Robertson Belle A.	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
24	191 192	Bess Isaac	34	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
25		— Nancy	28	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
26		— Elizabeth	7	F	B				Virginia										
27		— Sarah	1	F	B				Virginia										
28		Marshal Armistead	18	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1			
29	192 193	Hite Peter	32	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
30		— Sarah	22	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
31	193 194	Lockridge Sabrina	64	M	W	Farmer		150	Virginia									1	
32		— Mary A.	57	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
33		— Edward A.	30	M	W	Repairing Clocks & Jewelry	575		Virginia									1	
34		— Ella J. M.	26	F	W	Without Occupation	573		Virginia										
35		— Ida M. B.	21	F	W	Without Occupation	573		Virginia										
36	194 195	Jones Willis	66	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
37		— Sylvia	38	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
38		— Eve C.	11	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
39	195 196	Peace John D.	23	M	W	Farmer	1000		Virginia									1	
40		— Samuel	34	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	—
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 10	" " females, " "			0
" " white males, 10	" " " females, 6	" " blind,			14

16 0

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barnes Store Township, in the County of Shenandoah, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

489

Post Office Shenandoah C.H. Va. Jno Augustus, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Peace George C.	21	M	W				Virginia										
2		Mary E.	19	F	W				Virginia			Jan							
3		Morgan A.	36	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
4		Mary E.	25	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
5		Victoria L.	21	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
6		Morgan Sarah J.	9	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							X			
7		Peace Sarah	16	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/			
8	196	197 Lupe Charles W.	48	M	W	Physician	380	162	Virginia									/	
9		Lucy A.	41	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
10		Mary A.	14	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
11		John W.	12	M	W	At School			Virginia										
12		Lee D.	10	M	W				Virginia										
13		Vincent A.	8	M	W				Virginia										
14		George A.	3	M	W				Virginia										
15	197	198 Duffy Robert	65	M	W	Physician			Virginia							/	/		/	
16		Elizabeth	67	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/			
17		Lupe Virginia E.	30	F	W	Without Occupation	525	200	Virginia										
18		Hancock Louisa	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/			
19		Edmonds Edward	16	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/			
20	198	199 Coalter John	70	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/		/	
21		Judy	60	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/			
22	199	200 Morgan Richard	41	M	W	Physician	1500	454	Virginia										/	
23		Augusta	41	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											
24		Mary A.	16	F	W	Attends School			Virginia											
25		Emma J.	14	F	W	Attends School			Virginia											
26		John N.	11	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia											
27	200	201 Lehite Mary	41	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/			
28		Henry	6	M	B				Virginia											
29	201	202 Duncan Edmund	27	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/		/	
30		Mary A.	23	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/			
31		Bettie	2	F	B				Virginia											
32		George A.	1	F	B				Virginia											
33		Williams Catharine	22	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/			
34		Bagby Walton	16	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/			
35	212	213 Duncan Duncan Jr.	65	M	B	Laborer by the Day			Virginia							/	/		/	
36		Maria D.	50	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/			
37		Bannister Enos	1	M	B				Virginia											
38		Hardy Polly	dead 70	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							/	/			
39	213	214 Hancock Lucy	61	F	W	Keeps House	1400	200	Virginia											
40		William C.	35	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										/	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families. — " " colored males, 2 — " " females. " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 1 — 14 — 5 — 7

18 - 0

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooks Store Township, in the County of Spotsylvania, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Spotsylvania C. H. Va. Earl Morgan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9 10	11	12	13	14	15	16 17	18	19 20
		Brannock Lucy	24 F W	Keeps House		Virginia							
		Bryce Elizabeth	22 M W	Farmer		Virginia							1
		— Spencer	1 M W	Farmer		Virginia							
204	205	Edmonds Rodney	24 M M	Laborer Farm		Virginia						1 1	1
		— Emily	20 F M	Keeps House		Virginia						1 1	
		— Eliza	6 F M			Virginia							
		— Elizabeth	36 F M	Without Occupation		Virginia						1 1	
		Brannock Hannah	33 F M	Works by the Day		Virginia						1 1	
		— Ora	1 F M			Virginia							
		— Jacob	6 M M			Virginia							
		Hammock Sydnor	19 M M	Laborer Farm		Virginia						1 1	
205	206	Peace William	34 M M	Laborer Farm		Virginia						1 1	1
		— Pendleton	25 F M	Keeps House		Virginia						1 1	
		— Sandy C.	3 M M			Virginia							
		— Eliza	1 F M			Virginia							
206	207	Peace John T.	50 M W	Farmer	480	324 Virginia							1
		— Christiana	70 F W	Without Occupation		Virginia							
		— Martha C.	60 F W	Without Occupation		Virginia							
		— Mary F.	27 F W	Without Occupation		Virginia							
		— Ruth A.	20 F W	Without Occupation		Virginia							
		Bagley Martha	14 F M	Domestic Servant		Virginia							
207	208	Peace Henry	62 M M	Laborer Farm		Virginia						1 1	1
208	209	— Henry	35 M M	Laborer Farm		Virginia						1 1	1
		— Indiana	30 F M	Keeps House		Virginia						1 1	
		— George	10 M M			Virginia							
		— Martha	9 F M			Virginia							
		— Virginia A.	3 F M			Virginia							
		— Marcellus	2 M M			Virginia							
		— Henry H.	1/2 M M			Virginia							
		Hammock Mary	42 F M	Without Occupation		Virginia						1 1	
		Williams Samuel	18 M M	Laborer Farm		Virginia						1 1	
		Peace Mary A.	50 F M	Without Occupation		Virginia						1 1	
209	210	Peace Joseph D.	64 M W	Farmer	560	207 Virginia							1
		— Mary	70 F W	Keeps House		Virginia							
		Hammock George	9 M M			Virginia							
		Jones Louisa	17 F M	Laborer Farm		Virginia						1 1	
210	211	Morris Samuel C.	65 M W	Farmer	150	Virginia							1
		— Nellie	65 F W	Keeps House		Virginia							
		Jones Martha	50 F W	Without Occupation		Virginia							
		Bagley Jeff	12 M M	Domestic Servant		Virginia						1 1	

No. of dwellings, 47 — No. of white females, 85 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 47 — " " colored males, 121 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 85 — " " female, 121 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

27 0

Page No. 27

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooks Road Township, in the County of Spotsylvania, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870. 490

Post Office Spotsylvania C.H. _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	211	212	Lee Washington	54	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/		/	
2			Catharine	56	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/		
3			Lilly	23	F	B	At Home Occupation			Virginia						/	/		
4			Mary	20	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		
5			William	14	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		
6			Louisa Martina	16	F	M	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		
7	212	213	Hale Thomas	37	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/	/	
8			Elizabeth	38	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/		
9			Charlotte	10	F	B				Virginia									
10			Margaret	6	F	B				Virginia									
11			Martha	4	F	B				Virginia									
12			Blackwell Mina	27	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/		
13			William	4	M	B				Virginia									
14			Hale George	17	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/			
15	213	214	Page Martha C.	57	F	W	Keeps House	1200	268	Virginia						/	/		
16			Lucy C.	28	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia						/	/		
17			Cornelia	26	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia						/	/		
18			George W.	21	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						/	/	/	
19			Harvey	19	M	W	Without Occupation			Virginia						/	/		
20	214	215	Maddox Pegaw	66	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/	/	
21			Caroline	23	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/		
22			Henry	6	M	B				Virginia									
23			Nelle	4	F	B				Virginia									
24			Mary E.	2	F	B				Virginia									
25			Jo Anne	5/12	F	B				Virginia									
26			Bagley Elick	16	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		
27	215	216	Hawkins Robert	32	M	W	Farmer & Merchant	336	880	Virginia						/	/	/	
28			Julia	28	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/		
29			Hollie E.	3	F	W				Virginia									
30			Rosa	1/12	F	W				Virginia			Sep						
31			James L.	30	M	W	Clerk in Ret Store		250	Virginia						/	/		
32			Lyle Anna	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/		
33	216	217	Geo Coleman	24	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/	/	
34			Brown Lilly	50	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		
35	217	218	Hall Thomas C.	42	M	W	Farmer	750	300	Virginia						/	/	/	
36			Mary C.	43	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/		
37			Augustus	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		
38			Nelson F.	28	M	W	Without Occupation			Virginia						/	/		
39			Augustus	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		
40			Theodora	16	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia						/	/		

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 2 — 1 — 1 — 1 — 7

24 0

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brandon Post Township, in the County of Sussex, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Sunnybrook P.O. Va. _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions of a year.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Moore William	44	M	W	Carpenter			Virginia							1			
2		" Rebecca	38	F	W				Virginia										
3	218	219 Wilson Charles	50	M	B	Blacksmith			Virginia						1	1		1	
4		" Martha	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
5		" Belle	10	F	B				Virginia										
6		" Lucy	5	F	B				Virginia										
7		" Edward	2/12	M	B				Virginia			Feb							
8	219	220 Engle Robert	52	M	W	Farmer	400	320	Virginia									1	
9		" Lucy	47	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
10		" Martha V.	18	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
11	220	221 Doyle Thomas	21	M	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
12	221	222 Ruth William	48	M	W	Farmer	1150	486	Virginia									1	
13		" Sarah J.	47	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
14		" Lucy	28	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
15		" Lucy J.	24	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
16		" Lillie	21	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
17		" Sarah E.	18	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
18		" Edward C.	15	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
19		" Nora A.	10	F	W				Virginia										
20		" Rosa F.	7	F	W				Virginia										
21		Parish Lucy	46	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
22	222	223 Engle George W.	25	M	W	Farm Hand			Virginia									1	
23		" Rebecca F.	24	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
24		" Edward	3	M	W				Virginia										
25		" Mary J.	1/12	F	W				Virginia			Aug							
26	223	224 Brandon Peyton	22	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
27		" Lucy	5	F	B				Virginia										
28		" Alma	1/12	F	M				Virginia			Aug							
29	224	225 Edwards Lemuel	60	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									1	
30		" Mary	58	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
31		" Mary	25	F	W	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
32		" Vincent E.	9	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
33	225	226 Moore Lucy	64	F	W	Keeps House	180		Virginia						1	1			
34		226 Peterson Elizabeth	91	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia							1			
35		" Mary Virginia	39	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
36		" Martha J.	21	F	W	At Home			Virginia						1				
37	226	227 Lee Edward C.	33	M	W	Farmer	1200	820	Virginia									1	
38		" Mollie G.	32	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
39		" Lucy	9	F	W				Virginia										
40		" Edward	5	M	W				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 9 — " " females, 7 — " " blind, _____
No. of insane, 2 10 6

9 0

Page No. 31

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barons Store Township, in the County of Sussex, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

491

Post Office: Sunsbury C.H. _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional infirmities: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional infirmities: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lee Mary E.	3	F	W				Virginia										
2		" Rebecca	1	F	W				Virginia										
3		" Edward	3/12	M	W				Virginia			May							
4		" Darcus	18	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia			/							
5	227	228 Tucker William	37	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia								/		
6		" Louisa	34	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
7		" James	1	M	W				Virginia										
8		" Fountleroy Phillip	1	M	B				Virginia										
9	228	229 Edmonds Wm	30	M	B	Labors by the Day			Virginia							/	/		
10		" Lucy	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
11		" Jacob	14	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/		
12		" Belle	1	F	B				Virginia										
13	229	230 Brown Frank X	37	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
14		" Eliza	35	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
15		" Mary B.	3	F	W				Virginia										
16		" Robert L.	1	M	W				Virginia										
17		" Lucy F.	3	F	W				Virginia										
18		" Elizabeth	9/12	F	W				Virginia			May							
19	230	231 Marshall Samuel	48	M	W	Keeps House	1234	253	Virginia										
20		" Mary H.	19	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
21		Lee Edward B.	20	M	W	Without Occupation			Virginia								/		
22		Parrish Charles	11	M	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/		
23	231	232 Marshall John	35	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/	/	
24		" Prudence	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
25		" Virginia A.	15	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/	/		
26		" John	12	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/	/		
27		" Fletcher	8	M	B				Virginia										
28	1	" Mumford	5	M	B				Virginia										
29		" Bettie	2	F	B				Virginia										
30		Lee Amy	55	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia							/	/		
31	232	233 Marshall Ethel	55	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/	/	
32		" Emaline	55	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
33		Lee Ethel	11	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/	/		
34		" Gabriel	4	M	B				Virginia										
35	233	234 Gregory Moses	20	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/	/	
36		" Sallie	20	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
37		" Edith	11	F	B				Virginia										
38		" Jacob	4	M	B				Virginia										
39	234	235 Maddox Rufus	36	M	W	Retired Merchant	100		Virginia									/	
40		" Virginia	24	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of families, 8 — No. of white males, 5 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of colored males, 11 — No. of colored females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of females. — No. of blind — No. of insane. 2 — 3 — 4 — 8

21 8

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooks Neck Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Maddux Elizabeth	1/12	F	W				Virginia			Sept							
2		Boyd Mary	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia			/				1			
3	235-235	Miller George	47	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1		1	
4		Hannah	41	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1			
5		Dora	8	F	B				Virginia										
6	236 237	Miller William	17	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		1	
7		Dozey	76	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1			
8		Timmons George	22	M	B	Farmer Farm			Virginia							1	1		1	
9		Mary	37	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							1	1			
10	237 238	Talbot William E.	36	M	W	Works by the Day			Virginia										1	
11		Sarah	26	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											
12		Mary	9	F	W				Virginia											
13		Ella	8	F	W				Virginia											
14		Georgie	5	F	W				Virginia											
15		John W	2	M	W				Virginia											
16		Lloyd Christiana	65	F	W	Keeps House	5-17	100	Virginia											
17	238 239	Anderson John C.	30	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										1	
18		Virginia	18	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											
19		William O.	28	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										1	
20		Singleton Harry	16	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1			
21	239 240	Maddux Edward	29	M	W	Farmer	700	618	Virginia										1	
22		Lucy B.	28	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											
23		John W.	6	M	W				Virginia											
24		Martha C.	3	F	W				Virginia											
25		Lewis Fannie	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1	1			
26		Barrow Bettie	35	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia											
27	240 241	Walker Anderson	35	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		1	
28	241 242	Peace Peter	45	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		1	
29		Nancy	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1			
30		Harriet	25	F	B	Works by the Day			Virginia							1	1			
31		Minnie	18	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1	1			
32		Alice	20	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							1	1			
33		Clerk	2	M	M				Virginia											
34	242 243	Maddux Thomas C.	25	M	W	Farmer	1230	548	Virginia										1	
35		Rosa E.	23	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia			Sept								
36		Jennie G.	3	F	W				Virginia											
37		Pattie S.	1	F	W				Virginia											
38		Mollie K.	5/12	F	W				Virginia			Mar								
39		Fuller Jack	19	M	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1	1			
40		Peace Cinda	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " 4 _____
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

2 7 7 1 0

18 0

Page No. 33

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooms Town Township, in the County of Susquehanna, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870. 492

Post Office: Susquehanna C.H. Va. Wm. Haynes Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Hammock Louisa	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/				1
2		Doyle Rufus	18	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/				2
3	243	Maddox James	30	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia									/		3
4		Dolly	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				4
5		Benjamin	10	M	B				Virginia											5
6		Ellen	9	F	B				Virginia											6
7		Lucretia	5	F	B				Virginia											7
8		Peter	3	M	B				Virginia											8
9		Emmet	1/12	M	B				Virginia			Aug								9
10	244	Quarles William	43	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/		10
11		Peggy	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				11
12		Daniel	13	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/				12
13		Margaret	10	F	B				Virginia											13
14		Isaac	8	M	B				Virginia											14
15		Ann	3	F	B				Virginia											15
16		Emily	1	F	B				Virginia											16
17	245	Chappell Samuel	40	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/		/		17
18		Lucy	43	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				18
19		Sarah	8	F	B				Virginia											19
20		Lee	6	M	B				Virginia											20
21		Josephine	3	F	B				Virginia											21
22		Frederick	3	M	B				Virginia											22
23	246	Nicholas Edward	37	M	B	Farmer	170	400	Virginia									/		23
24		Susan M.	28	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia											24
25		Susan A.	9	F	B				Virginia											25
26		Mary H.	3	F	B				Virginia											26
27		Eddie D.	3/12	M	B				Virginia			Apr								27
28	247	Barnett Absalom	60	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		28
29		Susan	50	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				29
30		Jackson Annie	20	F	B	Assistant Housekeeper			Virginia						/	/				30
31		Edmunds Margt	8/12	F	B				Virginia			Apr								31
32		Coby Rio	50	M	B	Labor by the Day			Virginia						/	/		/		32
33	248	Grant William	65	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/		33
34		Elizabeth	53	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia											34
35	249	Brown Thomas	28	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		35
36		Nancy	24	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				36
37		David	5	M	B				Virginia											37
38		Mary L.	1	F	B				Virginia											38
39	250	Franklin William	42	M	W	Farmer	990	500	Virginia									/		39
40		Desperne	41	F	C	Keeps House			Virginia											40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " —
" " white males, 4 — " " females, 14 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 3 1 3 1 1

21 0

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Browns Store Township, in the County of Sussex, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Sunnybank C.H. Va. Jno Virginia, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hamlin Sawell	19	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
2		Mary F.	17	F	W	Attends School			Virginia										
3		Elizabeth H.	12	F	W	Attends School			Virginia										
4		Jennie	7	F	W				Virginia										
5		Emily J.	3	F	W				Virginia										
6		Rosalee	1	F	W				Virginia										
7		Grace Georgetta	21	F	W	Teacher Com. School			Virginia										
8	257	257 Anderson Hamilton	25	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/		/	
9		Lucy A.	5	F	B				Virginia										
10		Mitchell Polly	22	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
11		Adams Emmett	11	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
12	258	258 Hammonds Silas	50	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
13		Violet	45	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
14		Peggie	13	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
15		Hannah	10	F	B				Virginia										
16		Silas	5	M	B				Virginia										
17	259	259 Crowder George E	49	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Virginia									/	
18		Lucy	39	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
19		Benjamin D.	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
20		Melvin	14	F	W	Attends School			Virginia										
21		Jennie	12	F	W	Attends School			Virginia										
22		Reynold	10	M	W				Virginia										
23		Lycan	8	M	W				Virginia										
24		Georgia	6	M	W				Virginia										
25		Lucky	3	F	W				Virginia										
26		Fannie	1/12	F	W				Virginia			Jan							
27		Dicie Susan	72	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
28		Hannah Sallie	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
29	259	259 Williams Edmund	22	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia				Dec		/	/		/	
30		Agnes	16	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia				Dec		/	/			
31		256 Marshall Caty	70	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia						/	/			
32		Sherard Sallie	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
33	255	—																	
34	256	257 Hall David	40	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
35		Mazie	40	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
36		Dora	10	F	B				Virginia										
37		David	8	M	B				Virginia										
38		Robert	3	M	B				Virginia										
39	257	258 Branch Henry	33	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
40		Lucy	21	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia							/			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 — 12 — 13 — 7

21 0

Page No. 135

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brandon Post Township, in the County of Spartanburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

493

Post Office Spartanburg C.H. S.C.

Tim Haynes Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Francis Spencer	21	M	W				Virginia											1
258	259	Nick Dean	50	M	W	Keeping House	700	350	Virginia											2
		Susan	20	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia											3
		Ann	18	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia											4
		Mary	15	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia											5
		Martha	13	F	W	At Home			Virginia											6
259	260	Beaver Polly	50	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		1	7
		Jane	60	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1			8
		Bagby Ned	11	M	B	At Home			Virginia											9
260	261	Walker Rich'd	40	M	W	Farmer	1200	304	Virginia										1	10
		Sarah E	40	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											11
		George D	15	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							1				12
		Columbia O	14	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia							1				13
		Thomas C	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia											14
		Peter A	9	M	W				Virginia											15
		Sarah C	4	F	W				Virginia											16
		Rollin E	1	M	W				Virginia											17
		Lee Hairston	46	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia											18
		Gordon Stephen	28	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		1	19
261	263	Reese Owen	24	F	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1			20
262																				21
263	264	Kirk George W	46	M	W	Farmer	495	280	Virginia										1	22
		Eliza A	47	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											23
		Margaret E	14	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia							1				24
		Blackwell Rodger	14	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia								1			25
264	265	Blackwell Simon	30	M	M	Farmer with Circ. Saw			Virginia								1		1	26
		Maria	29	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia								1			27
		Clarence	3	F	B				Virginia											28
		Willie	9m	M	B				Virginia					June						29
		Dan'l	25	M	B	Farmer with Circ. Saw			Virginia								1		1	30
265	266	Effer Simon	40	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										1	31
		Dan	25	M	B	Keeps House			Virginia								1			32
		James	4	M	B				Virginia											33
		Willie	2	M	B				Virginia											34
		Antoinette	5m	F	B				Virginia					Apr						35
266	267	Hardwick George	60	M	W	Farmer	384	188	Virginia								1		1	36
		Samuel	45	M	W	Works on Farm	384		Virginia								1		Deranged	37
		Louisa	35	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											38
		Benjamin A	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia								1			39
267	268	Dark Lydia	60	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia								1			40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 19 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

2 3 2 3 5

17 6

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 4, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broads Run Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Va. Tom Eggleston Jr, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Burk Mary C.	42	F	W	Keeps House	586	355	Virginia											
2		Edward	13	M	W	At Home			Virginia											
3		Judith B.	8	F	W				Virginia											
4	2	Child Burk	15	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							✓	✓		✓	
5		Mary	46	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							✓	✓			
6		Sarah	18	F	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							✓	✓			
7		Jane	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							✓	✓			
8		Mary C	7/12	F	B				Virginia			Jan								
9	3	Thornbrook Henry	54	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							✓	✓		✓	
10		Mary	52	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							✓	✓			
11		Wesley	18	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							✓	✓			
12		Sam	13	F	B	At Home			Virginia							✓	✓			
13	4	Reed Peter	30	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							✓	✓		✓	
14		Martha	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							✓	✓			
15		Theresia	2	F	B				Virginia											
16	5	Bagley Randolph	40	M	B	Laborer Farm	250		Virginia							✓	✓		✓	
17		Edie	23	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							✓	✓			
18		Caroline	18	F	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							✓	✓			
19		Washington	6	M	B				Virginia											
20		Samuel	4	M	B				Virginia											
21	6	Mitchell Benjamin	46	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							✓	✓		✓	
22		Rosella	27	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							✓	✓			
23		Sol	19	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							✓	✓			
24		Dick	14	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							✓	✓			
25		Diana	6	F	B	At Home			Virginia											
26		George	8	M	B				Virginia											
27		Squire Mumford	42	M	B	Laborer Whitday			Virginia							✓	✓		✓	
28	7	Sage Harriet	60	M	W	Farmer	891	386	Virginia				Dec						✓	
29		Mary C.	25	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia				Dec							
30		James H.	21	M	W	Laborer Farm			Virginia											
31	8	Madden Mary	30	F	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							✓	✓			
32		Iggy	2	F	B				Virginia											
33		Ann Jane	7/12	F	B				Virginia			Feb								
34	9	Blackwell William	36	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							✓	✓		✓	
35		Esther	36	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							✓	✓			
36		Zeba	7	F	B				Virginia											
37		Dee	6	M	B				Virginia											
38		Margaret	3	F	B				Virginia											
39		William	1	M	B				Virginia											
40	10	Talbot Thomas	37	M	W	Farmer			Virginia							✓	✓		✓	

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, ~~15~~ 14 — females, " " ____
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, ~~19~~ 19 — blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 2 ~~1~~ 1 9

10

33 0

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct Store Township, in the County of Summers, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870. 494

Post Office: Summersburg W Va

Tom Legrand by, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Collins George	20	M	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
2		" Jane	19	F	W				Virginia			Jan							
3		Cox Emily	3	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/		
4	278	278 Adams Simon	62	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							/	/		/
5		" Mary	53	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
6		" W. Bruce	17	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							/	/		
7		" Edward	13	M	B				Virginia										
8		Blackwell Solomon	10	M	M				Virginia										
9	277	277 Hazzard Sarah	40	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
10	280	280 Skinner Polly	55	M	W	Farmer	450	183	Virginia										/
11		" Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
12		" William	10	M	W				Virginia										
13		" Sarah A.	9	F	W				Virginia										
14		" Edward A.	5	M	W				Virginia										
15		" Rosa A.	3	F	W				Virginia										
16		" Martha	27	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
17		" Wilson	2	M	W				Virginia										
18		Moore Fanny	36	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia							/	/		
19		" George D.	9	M	W				Virginia										
20		" Edward P.	7	M	W				Virginia										
21	281	281 Jackson Martha	57	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
22		" Harriet	30	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
23		" Marion	21	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										/
24		" Frances	23	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										/
25		" Martha F.	34	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia										
26		" William F.	32	M	B				Virginia			Feb							
27	283	283 Holland Casandra	50	F	W	Keeps House	90		Virginia										
28		" Jane	47	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
29		" Eliza A.	45	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
30		" Minerva	39	F	W				Virginia										
31		" Lettie	9	F	W				Virginia							/			
32	283	283 Lucas Susan	71	F	W	Keeps House	325	100	Virginia										
33		" Jemima	27	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
34		" Nellie	22	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
35	284	284 Freed Sealy	71	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							/	/		
36	285	285 Lacey Stephen	38	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/		/
37		" Emma	38	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
38		" Mary J.	9	F	B				Virginia										
39		" Mary A.	1	F	B				Virginia										
40		" Malissia	60	F	B				Virginia							/	/		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

14 0

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Barons Fire Township, in the County of Nansemond, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office at Suffolk P.O. Va. Jno Bryan Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bragg Adam	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							L		1	
2		" Nancy	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							L			
3		" Mansford	4	M	B				Virginia										
4		" William H	3/12	M	B				Virginia			May							
5	286 286	Bowden Edward	60	M	W	Farmer		216	Virginia									1	
6		" Mary A	40	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
7		" Josephus	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
8		" Lelia F	13	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
9		" Silas	7	M	W				Virginia										
10	287 287	Edmundson Upton	35	M	W	Retired Farmer	681	270	Virginia									1	
11		" Fannie	29	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
12		Brown Fannie	18	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
13		" Upton	16	M	W	Without Occupation		100	Virginia										
14		" Minnie	14	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
15		Bagley Sarah	15	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							L			
16	288 288	Mickins George	36	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							L		1	
17		" Charles	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							L			
18		" Lucretia	16	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							L			
19		" George E	7	M	B				Virginia										
20		" Ellen	5	F	B				Virginia										
21		" Mazie	4	F	B				Virginia										
22		" Caroline	1	F	B				Virginia										
23	289 289	Mickins Richmond	34	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							L		1	
24		" Jane	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							L			
25		" Edmund	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							L			
26		" Mollie	8	F	B				Virginia										
27		" Hale V.	5	F	B				Virginia										
28		" George A.	2	M	B				Virginia										
29	290 290	Bagley Albert	33	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							L		1	
30		" Indiana	23	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							L			
31		" Augustus	10	M	B				Virginia										
32		" William A.	8	M	B				Virginia										
33		" Sterling S.	7/12	M	B				Virginia			Jan							
34	291 291	Dupriest Charles	56	M	W	Farmer	546	255	Virginia									1	
35		" Ann	57	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
36		" Mary S.	18	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
37		" Catharine	13	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
38		Dills Allen	12	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							L			
39		Dupriest Dennis	3	F	W				Virginia										
40		" Mollie M	1/12	F	W				Virginia			July							

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

3 1 1 1 1

23 0

Page No. 39

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barons Fine Township, in the County of Shenandoah, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

495

Post Office: Woodstock Va

Jno Rogers Jr, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Bagley Prudence	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/				1
		Lambert Sallie	75	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia						/	/				2
		Bagley Josephine	2	M	B				Virginia						/	/		/		3
292	292	Barnes Samuel	40	M	B	Laborer by the Day			Virginia						/	/				4
		Susan	38	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				5
		Samuel	16	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/				6
		Joseph	14	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/				7
		Bettie	7	F	B				Virginia											8
		Samuel H	4	M	B				Virginia						/	/		/		9
294	294	Chinn Patrick	57	M	C	Brick Mason			Virginia						/	/				10
		Amanda	30	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				11
		Jane	12	F	M	At Home			Virginia						/	/		/		12
295	295	Hancock Hal. H	46	M	C	Farmer	600		Virginia						/	/				13
		Fanny	38	F	C	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				14
		James	17	M	C	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/				15
		Cornelius	15	M	C	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/				16
		Mary C	7	F	C				Virginia											17
		John	5	M	C				Virginia											18
		Andrew G	1	M	C				Virginia											19
296	296	Bailey Eliza	60	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		20
		Mary	60	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				21
		Julia	20	F	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/				22
		Sydna	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/				23
		Mary	15	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia						/	/				24
		Elick	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/		/		25
297	297	Brown James	35	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/				26
		Minerva	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/		/		27
298	298	Mills Henry	30	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/				28
		Lucy	20	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				29
		Mary	1	F	B				Virginia											30
299	299	Bettie Jones	50	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		31
		Nancy	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				32
		Claiborne	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/				33
		Dinah	8	F	B				Virginia											34
		Dollie	3	F	B				Virginia											35
		Emma	7/12	F	B				Virginia											36
300		Blond William	45	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		37
		Fanny	45	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				38
		James	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/				39
		Dollie	5	F	B				Virginia							/				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 4 — No of males, foreign born.
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females. "
" " white males, 6 — " " females, 17 — " " blind.

No. of insane. 1

30 0

Page No. 140

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barons Store Township, in the County of Sussex, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870.

Post Office Sussexburg C.H. Va — Leon Cazenave Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Bland Lack	3	M	B				Virginia										
		Catharine	7/12	F	B				Virginia			Jan							
300	301	Lee Joyce	35	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1		1	
		Jennie	17	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1			
		Alonzo	1	M	B				Virginia										
		Lee Hillie	55	F	B				Virginia							1	1		
		Edmunds Peggy	30	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							1	1		
301	302	Chinn Randolph	16	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
		Susan	60	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
		Peter	22	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1	1	
		Cobbs William	50	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1	1	
		Hillie	21	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
		Cook Hillie	6	F	B				Virginia										
302	303	Jones Anderson	40	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1	1	
		Sarah	24	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
		Ella J	10/12	F	B				Virginia			Aug							
303	304	Lee David	28	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1	1	
		Catharine	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
		William	11	M	B	At Home			Virginia							1	1		
304	305	Redd John C.	57	M	W	Farmer	10500	2100	Virginia									1	
		Dancella	63	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Wesley	22	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
305	306	Chinn Stephen	27	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia									1	
		Julia	22	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
		Hattie W.	4/12	F	B				Virginia										
		Phebe	70	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							1	1		
306	307	Hatchett Sarah	45	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1	1		
		Eydenor	15	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1	1		
307	308	Hatchett Henry	53	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1	1	
		Penny	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
		Spencer	18	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
		Ella	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia							1	1		
308	309	Dean Henry	50	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1	1	
		Martha	50	M	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
		Hatchett Sarah	7	F	B				Virginia										
		Dean Jack	18	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
		Easter	16	F	B	At Home			Virginia							1	1		
		Charles	16	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
		Hannah	10	F	B				Virginia										
		Hallie	9	F	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 1/18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

37

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brandywine Springs, in the County of Sussex, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 28 day of August, 1870. 496

Post Office: Georgetown Del. Isaac Hazzard Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color (W., B., Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.))	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Pace Robert	6	M	B				Virginia										
		" Rose	62	F	B	At Home Keeping			Virginia						/	/			
		Pitchett Ella	20	F	B	At Home Keeping			Virginia						/	/			
		" Agnes	20	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Rose	10	F	B				Virginia						/	/			
309	310	Pitchett Adam	30	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Lydia	45	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Ellen	26	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Lilly	19	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		" Henry	12	M	B				Virginia						/	/			
		" Louisa	10	F	B				Virginia			May			/	/			
		" Lilly	4	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
	311	Pace James	40	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Eliza	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
310	312	Hawthorn George	40	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Peggy	33	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Washington	5	M	B				Virginia										
		" Lucy	3	F	B				Virginia										
		Smith Harrison	40	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Lucy	41	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Samuel	8	M	B				Virginia										
		" Lucinda	2	F	B				Virginia										
311	313	Pinckney Henry	40	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Rose	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
312	314	Cooper Jack	32	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Lydia	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Virginia	2	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		" Joel	4	M	B				Virginia										
		Hall Lucinda	70	F	B	At Home Keeping			Virginia						/	/			
		Lucas Louisa	3	F	B				Virginia									/	
313	315	Jackson Thomas	40	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia										
		" Rebecca	35	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Ella	15	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		" Mary	16	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		" Lavinia	14	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		" Julia	9	F	B				Virginia										
		" Bettie	6	F	B				Virginia										
314	316	Matthews Jot	61	M	B	Farmer	48310	8000	Virginia									/	
		" Sarah	44	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Jot	20	M	B	At Work at School			Virginia										

	1	No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 1	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,	1	1
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 14	" " females "						
		" " white males, 13	" " females, 23	" " blind						8

37 0

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Central Precinct Township, in the County of Spotsylvania, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Spotsylvania C.H. Va. Tom Haynes Jr., Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participating in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Matthew Terry	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Francis	9	F	W	At Home			Virginia					1					
		Frances	16	F	W	At Home			Virginia					1					
		Willie	14	F	W	At Trade School			Virginia					1					
		Mary	10	F	W				Virginia										
		Judith	7	F	W				Virginia										
		Henry Patrick	45	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia									1	
		Hezekiah	38	M	W	Carpenter			Virginia									1	
315	317	William Lipscomb	41	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Priscilla	41	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Charles	17	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Lucy	15	F	W	At Home			Virginia						1				
		Henry	14	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Mary	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
		Cornelius	10	M	B				Virginia										
		Rody	8	F	B				Virginia										
		Ella	6	F	B				Virginia										
		William	4	M	B				Virginia										
		Daly	2	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
316	318	Alexander Carlson	52	M	W	Miller			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Eliza	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
317	319	Abraham Fendall	50	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Mary A.	35	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Robert	14	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Frances A.	9	F	W				Virginia										
		William F.	9	M	W				Virginia										
		Lupel Sarah	21	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia						1	1			
318	320	Thompson Thomas	55	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Caley A.	50	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Brown Hannah B.	18	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Peter	10	M	B				Virginia										
		Emma	8	F	B				Virginia										
		Della	6	F	B				Virginia										
		Richard	5	M	B				Virginia										
319	321	Jones Randolph	47	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Lucy A.	37	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Eliza	16	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
		Sallie	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
320	322	Brown George	36	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Sallie	26	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

6 — 26 — 0

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bonner's Fork Township, in the County of Surrey, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

497

Post Office Surrey C.H. Va

Lion Surgner Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Brown Mary	14	F	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							/	/			
2		" Frank	11	M	B				Virginia											
3		" Benjamin	8	M	B				Virginia											
4	321	321 Barnes Edmund	25	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							/	/		/	
5		" Lettie	23	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia								/			
6		" William	1	M	B				Virginia											
7		Peace Lewis	25	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia								/		/	
8		" Harriet	24	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia								/			
9		" Jeff	2	M	B				Virginia											
10		" Hattie	6	F	B				Virginia											
11		" Tyler	3	M	B				Virginia											
12		" George	1	M	B				Virginia											
13		Brown Cynthia	45	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							/	/			
14		Ann Robinson	60	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							/	/		/	
15	322	322 Stokes Emanuel	65	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							/	/		/	
16		" Harriet	60	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/			
17		" Priscilla	16	F	B	At Home			Virginia							/	/			
18	323	323 Cobble Jennie	50	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/			
19		" Fannie	30	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							/	/			
20	324	324 Hatchett William	40	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							/	/		/	
21		" Harriet	35	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/			
22		" Hattie	3	F	B				Virginia											
23		" Spencer	1	M	B				Virginia											
24	325	325 Dupriest Charles	27	M	W	Farmer			Virginia	125									/	
25		" Theodosia E	24	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											
26		" Georgie	8/12	F	W				Virginia			Jun								
27		" Alexander	22	M	W	Workers Farm			Virginia										/	
28		Bagley Isaac S	44	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/			
29	326	326 Cousins William	50	M	W	Farmer			Virginia	200									/	
30		" Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											
31		" William B	9	M	W				Virginia											
32		" Thomas A	6	M	W				Virginia											
33		" George D	4	M	W				Virginia											
34		" Fannie B	2	F	W				Virginia											
35		Brown Ann E	65	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia							/	/			
36		Poulson Sarah	21	F	W				Virginia							/	/			
37		Dickerson Lelia	12	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/			
38	327	327 Dickerson Alexander	34	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							/	/		/	
39		" Lucinda	27	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/			
40		" Peter	8	M	B				Virginia											

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 7 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " —

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 1 — 9

27 0

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brown Store Township in the County of Spotsylvania, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Spotsylvania C.H. Va

Lem Gregory Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Taylor Belle	45	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
329	330	Coalter Thomas	23	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia									1	
		Mary	22	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Mary S.	3	F	B				Virginia										
		George G.	1/12	M	B				Virginia			Apr.							
329	331	Dickerson Nellie	40	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		Edwin	5	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		Coalter Nellie	23	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		Judy	2	F	B				Virginia										
330	332	Coalter James	25	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia									1	
		Jane	25	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Gilliam	5	M	B				Virginia										
		James	3	M	B				Virginia										
		Charles A.	1/12	M	B				Virginia			Mar.							
331	333	Bagley Lewis	26	M	B	Laborer by Day			Virginia									1	
		Judy	26	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		James	14	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		Belle	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		Edward	6	M	B				Virginia										
		Rosa	1	F	B				Virginia										
332	334	Robertson Frederick	78	M	W	Farmer	360	240	Virginia									1	
		Martha	70	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Edith E.	31	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		Camilla A.	34	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		Camilla E.	16	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		Cox Algernon	24	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia									1	
		Martha E.	28	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		Callie C.	1/12	M	W				Virginia			Aug.							
333	335	White Francis	26	M	W	Farmer	620		Virginia									1	
		Lucy A.	26	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Hardy Sarah E.	22	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
334	336	Hagley Edward	25	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia									1	
		Belle Martha	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		Emma	6	F	B				Virginia										
		Blackwell Hampton	16	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
335	337	Hardy Charles	85	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia									1	
336	—																		
337	338	Hill Thomas G.	33	M	W	Farmer & Farmer	485	248	Virginia									1	
		Emmeline	46	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Philip H.	15	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 19 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 19 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " female, 13 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 3 — 1 — 1 — 1

25 0

Page No. 45

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brownsville Precinct, in the County of Venango, State of Pennsylvania, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

498

Post Office: Venangoville Co. Pa.

Jno. Sayers Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hall Nelson	11	M	W	At Home			Pennsylvania										
2		" Sarah	8	F	W				"										
3		" Clarence H.	3	M	W				"										
4		Curtis Lucellen	2	F	W	Working in the shop		6	"										
5		" Isabella	25	F	W	Keeps House			"										
6		" Elisha	27	M	W				"				July						
7		Hamilton Eliza	8	F	W				"										
8		Cornelius Raquel	67	F	W	At Home Comfalia			"										
9	338	339 Hamilton Thomas	21	M	W	Farmer		600	"										
10		" Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeps House			"										
11		" Mary	19	F	W	At Home Comfalia			"										
12		" Mary	16	F	W	At Home			"										
13		" Indiana	7	F	W	At Home			"										
14		" Alexander	11	M	W	At Home			"										
15		" Lucy	4	F	W	At Home			"										
16	339	340 Hastings Robert	60	M	W	Farmer	600	150	"										
17		" Ellen	23	F	W	Keeps House			"										
18		" Robert L.	1	M	W				"										
19	340	340 " Lewis H.	33	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
20		" Edward	6	M	B				"										
21	341	340 Robertson Richard H.	33	M	W	Farmer & Clothing Agt		400	"										
22		" Anna E.	27	F	W	Keeps House			"										
23		" Elizabeth	10	F	W				"										
24		" Elizabeth P.	7	F	W				"										
25	342	343 Slagle Clay	33	M	B	Laborer Farm			"										
26		" Mariah	30	F	M	Keeps House			"										
27		" Cyril	8	M	B				"										
28		" Sarah	8	F	B				"										
29		" Caroline	1	F	B				"										
30	343	344 Shultz Charles	24	M	B	Laborer Farm			"										
31		" Margaret	24	F	B	Keeps House			"										
32		" Celia	4	F	B				"										
33		" Harriet	2	F	B				"										
34		" Jane	1	F	B				"										
35	344	345 Williams Jackson	50	M	B	Laborer Farm			"										
36		" Mary	24	F	B	Keeps House			"										
37		" Della	3	F	B				"										
38		" Susan	7/12	F	B				"				Oct						
39	345	346 Rinker John	37	M	W	Farmer			"										
40		" Mary	25	F	W	Keeps House			"										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, 2	1 10 10
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 9	" " females, " —			8
" " white males, 9	" " " females, 9	" " blind, —			

18 0

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7. 16. and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brown Shoe Boundaries, in the County of Augusta, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

Post Office at Staunton Va

Lin Augustus Ayl, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Pendergrass Willie	3	M	B				Virginia										
		Florence	1	F	B				Virginia										
346	347	Pendergrass Henry	56	M	B				Virginia						✓	✓		✓	
		Lucy	52	F	B	Keeps House	150		Virginia						✓	✓			
		Edward Thomas	17	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							✓			
		John H.	14	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						✓	✓			
		Sarah E.	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia						✓	✓			
347	348	Edmunds Joseph	33	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						✓	✓		✓	
		Lucy A.	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						✓	✓			
		Judson	11	M	B				Virginia										
		Martha	8	F	B				Virginia										
		Sidney	5	M	B				Virginia										
		Mary	4	F	B				Virginia										
		George	2	M	B				Virginia										
348	349	Chatman William	26	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						✓	✓		✓	
		Sarah	38	F	B	Keeps House	15		Virginia						✓	✓			
		Thomas	19	M	B	At Home			Virginia						✓	✓			
		Caroline Moses	8	M	B				Virginia										
349	350	Lewis Crawford	66	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						✓	✓		✓	
		Emily	68	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						✓	✓			
350	351	Cyrus Chiles	36	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						✓	✓		✓	
		Parkes Elizabeth	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						✓	✓			
		Champion	1	M	B				Virginia										
		Patsy	50	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia						✓	✓			
		Tyra	25	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						✓	✓		✓	
351	352	Jones John	24	M	B	Works by the day			Virginia						✓	✓		✓	
		Hattie	20	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						✓	✓			
		Chichester John H.	47	M	B	Farmer	186	100	Virginia						✓	✓		✓	
		Rebecca	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						✓	✓			
		Martha	34	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		Emily C.	26	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		Clementa	22	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		Wilson William	19	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							✓	Idiot	✓	
		Hardy Wilson	10	M	B				Virginia										
352																			
353	353	Hafer John F.	34	M	W	Farmer	1992	400	Virginia									✓	
		Isabella C.	31	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Delia B.	8	F	W				Virginia										
		Mary E.	4	F	W				Virginia										
		Charles F.	2	M	W				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

28 0

Page No. 149

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brown Run Township, in the County of Muskingum, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870. 499

Post Office: Duncanburg O.

Thos. Rogers Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
							Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Peterson Erin	6	F	B	Domestic servant			Ohio						/	/				1
354	354	Thompson Charles	20	M	B	Laborer			Ohio							/				2
		Jo. Allen Brooks	18	M	B				Ohio						/	/				3
355	355	Smith Solomon	50	M	W	Farmer	125	169	Ohio									/		4
		Celia	46	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio						/	/				5
		John W.	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio									/		6
		Caroline	20	F	W	Without Occupation			Ohio											7
		George A.	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio									/		8
		Mathews H.	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio											9
		William F.	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio						/	/				10
		Sarah E.	14	F	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio						/	/				11
		Rebecca	10	F	W				Ohio									/		12
		Sarah A.	7	F	W				Ohio											13
356	356	Laughlin George	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio									/		14
		Martha	28	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio											15
		Lucretia C.	3	M	W				Ohio											16
357	357	Wilkes Richard	47	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Ohio						/	/		/		17
		Mary A.	38	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio						/	/				18
		William	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio						/	/				19
		Agnes E.	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio						/	/				20
		Richard A.	11	M	W	At Home			Ohio						/	/				21
		Lucy E.	9	F	W				Ohio											22
		Martha D.	6	F	W				Ohio											23
		Sterling W.	2	M	W				Ohio											24
		Mitchell Sandy	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/				25
358	358	Hardy Doris	46	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/		26
		Jennie	40	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio						/	/				27
359	359	Selin Lewis D.	46	M	W	Farmer & Steward at Poor House	3	350	Ohio									/		28
		Sarah E.	42	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio											29
		Lewis	14	M	W	Without Occupation			Ohio						/					30
		George A.	13	M	W	At Home			Ohio						/					31
		James B.	11	M	W	At Home			Ohio						/					32
		Selin B.	3	M	W				Ohio											33
		Lucretia Margt.	71	F	W	Without Occupation			Ohio											34
		Thomas	13	M	B	Domestic Servant			Ohio						/	/				35
360	360	Cox Sarah	55	F	B	Without Occupation			Ohio						/	/				36
361	361	Kelley Minerva	56	F	W	Pauper			Ohio							/				37
		Shelton Millie	80	F	W	Pauper			Virginia						/	/				38
		Mayhle Sarah	34	F	W	Pauper			Ohio											39
		Rutledge Sarah	45	F	W	Pauper			Ohio						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " females, 21 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3 1 1 1 1 7

8 0

Page No. 48

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Powers Store Township, in the County of Summers, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Summersville W. Va. Leon Rogers Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, white.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Rodgers Elen B.	7	F	W				Virginia								Deaf		
362	362	Wilkes Mary	46	F	W	Farmer			Virginia										
363	363	Fisher Nelson	65	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							1	1		1	
		Caroline	17	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							1	1			
		Nancy	2	F	B				Virginia											
364	364	Hardy Elizabeth	52	F	W	Farmer	1350	1400	Virginia										1	
		Lucy A.	42	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											
		Jesse	19	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							1				
		Edward	16	M	W	At School			Virginia											
		Robert L.	13	M	W	At Home			Virginia											
		Lucy	11	F	W	At School			Virginia							1				
		Virginia	9	F	W	At School			Virginia							1				
		Anthony	5	M	W				Virginia											
		Elfleda	4	F	W				Virginia											
		Lilian	2	F	W				Virginia											
		Anna	2	F	W				Virginia											
365	365	Hattie	1/12	F	W				Virginia											
		Nelson Hardy	4	M	W				Virginia											
366	366	Hedgepeth Edwin	33	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1	1			
		Nancy A.	14	F	B	At Home			Virginia							1	1			
		Henry	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia							1	1			
		Agnes	9	F	B				Virginia											
		Nelson	6	M	B				Virginia											
366	366	Hedgepeth Thomas	33	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		1	
		Healy	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1			
		Cyrus	3	M	B				Virginia											
		Silas	1	M	B				Virginia											
		Amanda	60	F	B	Cooks for Farm			Virginia							1	1		3	
		Matthew Wade	8	M	B				Virginia											
367	367	Beckwith William	46	M	W	Farmer	8400	1975	Virginia										1	
		Louisa A.	41	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											
		William Jr.	18	M	W	At Home			Virginia							1				
		Silas H.	11	M	W	At Home			Virginia							1				
		Samuel	9	M	W				Virginia											
		Mary Ella	6	F	W				Virginia											
		Richard L.	3	M	W				Virginia											
		Linda C.	11/12	F	W				Virginia			July								
		Lewis Thomas	10	M	W				Virginia											
368	368	Scott Cary	40	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1			1	
		Martha	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	2	5 9 18
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 9	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 14	" " females, 6	" " blind,			5

15 0

Page No. 47

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barnes Store Township, in the County of Pennington, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

500

Post Office: Pennington Gap, Tom Haynes Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months as fraction thus, 4/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		[illegible]	4	F					Virginia												1
		[illegible]	2	F					Virginia												2
		[illegible]	10	F					Virginia												3
		Rutledge Alice	10	F	W				Virginia												4
369	369	Cecil George	47	M	M	Baptist Preacher			Virginia						11			1			5
		Harriet	36	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						9						6
		Wm B	13	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						11						7
		Robert	12	M	M	At School			Virginia						11						8
		Nick	10	M	M	At Home			Virginia						111						9
		Jessie	8	F	M				Virginia												10
		Sylvania	4	M	M				Virginia												11
370	370	Stephens	28	M	M	Baptist Preacher			Virginia						1		1				12
		Martha	27	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia												13
		William	5	M	B				Virginia												14
		Stephens	3	M	B				Virginia												15
		Rachel	1/12	F	B				Virginia	Jan											16
		Lemuel	24	M	B	Baptist Preacher			Virginia						11		1				17
		Caroline	18	F	B	Baptist Preacher			Virginia						11						18
371	371	Revis Ellen H.	33	M	B	Baptist Preacher			Virginia								1				19
		Catharine	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia												20
		Sarah J.	7	F	B				Virginia												21
		George W.	4	M	B				Virginia												22
		Wm T.	2	M	B				Virginia												23
		Josephine	1/12	F	B				Virginia	Jan											24
372	372	Hall Isabella	38	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						11						25
		Thomas	18	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						11						26
		John	16	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						111						27
		Lucy	13	F	B	At Home			Virginia						11						28
373	373	Hacker William	55	M	W	Farmer			Virginia								1		1		29
		Martha P.	35	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia												30
		Mary E.	21	F	W	Without employ			Virginia												31
		Mitchell Dick	13	M	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						11						32
374	374	Cox William H.	54	M	W	Farmer	1500	453	Virginia										1		33
		Susan E.	54	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia												34
		Mary E.	17	F	W	At Home			Virginia												35
		John B.	16	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia												36
		Samuel	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia						1						37
		Martha Davis	10	M	B				Virginia												38
		Polly	9	F	B				Virginia												39
375	375	Hall Mitchell	30	M	M	Baptist Preacher			Virginia								1		1		40
		Susan	30	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia								1				

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 2 3 14 16 7

23. 0

Page No. 50

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] *Asst Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday: if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	2	M	W				Virginia										
2		[illegible]	9	M	W				Virginia										
3		[illegible]	5	F	W				Virginia		D								
4		[illegible]	2	M	W				Do										
5	376	376	[illegible]	39	M	W	Farmer	600	367	Virginia									/	
6		[illegible]	31	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
7		[illegible]	22	M	W				Virginia										
8		[illegible]	6	M	W				Virginia										
9		[illegible]	1	F	W				Virginia										
10		[illegible]	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									/	
11		[illegible]	12	F	W	At school			Virginia						/	/			
12	377	377	[illegible]	29	M	W	Waggoner			Virginia						/	/		/	
13		[illegible]	27	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
14		[illegible]	5	M	W				Virginia										
15		[illegible]	5	F	W				Virginia										
16		[illegible]	1	M	W				Virginia										
17	378	378	[illegible]	28	M	B	Waiter at Hotel			Virginia						/			/	
18		[illegible]	26	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
19		[illegible]	3	M	B				Virginia										
20		[illegible]	5	M	B				Virginia										
21		[illegible]	1	M	B				Virginia										
22	379	379	[illegible]	29	M	W	Brick & Rock Mason			Virginia						/			/	
23		[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
24	380	380	[illegible]	60	F	W	Keeps House	174	174	Virginia										
25		[illegible]	20	M	W	Brick & Rock Mason			Virginia							/			/	
26		[illegible]	27	M	W	Brick & Rock Mason			Virginia							/			/	
27		[illegible]	25	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
28	381	381	[illegible]	22	M	B	Waiter at Hotel			Virginia						/	/		/	
29		[illegible]	27	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
30		[illegible]	15	F	B	At School			Virginia							/			
31		[illegible]	12	M	B				Virginia										
32		[illegible]	7	M	B				Virginia										
33		[illegible]	5	F	B				Virginia										
34		[illegible]	1	F	B				Virginia										
35	382	382	[illegible]	50	M	W	Farmer & Carpenter			Virginia									/	
36		[illegible]	40	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
37		[illegible]	21	M	W	Carpenter			Virginia										/	
38		[illegible]	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
39		[illegible]	16	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
40	383	383	[illegible]	53	M	W	Farmer	744	150	Virginia									/	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

22 0

Page No. 57

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brown's Run Township, in the County of Buncombe, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870. 501

Post Office: Buncombe C.H. Tom Augustus Jr., Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 12 months, in fractions, thus ⅔.	5 Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color — White (W.); Black (B.); Mulatto (M.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate owned.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	16 Education: Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Chas. Molina	39	M	W	Keeps House			Virginia							11				1
2		Charlotte	38	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											2
3		Carrie B.	18	F	W	At Home			Virginia							11				3
4		Eliza A.	11	F	W	At Home			Virginia							11				4
5		Rachael	10	F	W				Virginia											5
6		Thomas	22	M	W	Without Occupation			Virginia											6
7		Willie	8	M	W				Virginia											7
8	33	Mary	51	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											8
9		Martha	32	F	W	At Home			Virginia											9
10		Sarah	29	F	W	At Home			Virginia											10
11		Carrie C.	23	F	W	At Home			Virginia											11
12		George C.	21	M	W	At Home			Virginia											12
13	34	Sanders William	23	M	W	Farmer			Virginia							11		1		13
14		Martha	28	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia							11				14
15		Peter N.	23	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									1		15
16		Marshal	13	M	W	At Home			Virginia											16
17	38	Fisher Louisa	27	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia							11				17
18		Allen	7	M	W				Virginia											18
19	39	Sanders Lewis	63	M	W	Farmer			Virginia							11		1		19
20		Betsy	52	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia							11				20
21		Marcus	16	F	W	Works on Farm			Virginia								1			21
22		Thomas	10	M	B				Virginia											22
23		Mary Ann	35	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							11				23
24	38	Sanders Nathan	28	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							11		1		24
25		Edie	24	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							11				25
26		Sallie	5	F	B				Virginia											26
27		William	1	M	B				Virginia				June							27
28		Alex Cudyard	45	F	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							11				28
29		Jane	70	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							11				29
30		Tony	16	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							11				30
31		Nancy	6	F	B				Virginia											31
32	37	Rush John	50	M	B	Farmer	1500	00	Virginia									1		32
33		Fanny	68	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia											33
34		Catherine	23	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia											34
35	35	Hall C.	30	M	B	Farmer			Virginia									1		35
36		Mary	27	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia											36
37		Ella	1	F	B				Virginia											37
38		Fisher Martha	4	F	B				Virginia											38
39	37	Rush John	45	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							11		1		39
40		Francis	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							11				40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind. —

No. of insane, —

16 17 1 7

18 0

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sussex Civil Township, in the County of Sussex, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Sussex C H Va — Lem Gregory Jr, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jones Harriet	4	F	Mu				Virginia										
2		Kitsey	3	F	B.				Virginia										
3	32	Wilson	50	M	Mu	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1		1	
4		Hattie	48	F	B.	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
5		Silas	20	M	B.	Works on R. Road			Virginia										
6		Kit	7	M	B.				Virginia										
7	33	34 Bobbie Swinden	40	F	B.	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
8		Maria	South Carolina 40	F	B.	Cooks for Farmers			Virginia							1	1		
9		Mary	2	F	B.				Virginia										
10		Daisy	21	F	B.				Virginia										
11	34	34 Lillian Bunch	3	F	Mu	Expects to Farm			Virginia							1		1	
12		Priscilla	37	F	Mu	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
13		Clarence	7	M	B.				Virginia										
14		Hattie	7	F	B.				Virginia										
15		Baby	1	F	B.				Virginia										
16		Mary	South Carolina 70	F	B.	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
17	35	35 Fitzgerald David	40	M	Mu	Farmer			Virginia									1	
18		Hattie	30	F	Mu	Keeps House	300	50	Virginia										
19		Lucy	13	F	Mu	At Home			Virginia								1		
20		Lawrence	8	M	Mu				Virginia										
21		Richard	5	M	Mu				Virginia										
22		Lucie B.	2	F	Mu				Virginia										
23		Eugene Caroline	60	F	B.				Virginia										
24	36	36 Eugene Caroline	60	M	B.	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1	1	
25		Charlie	30	F	B.	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
26		Anna	17	F	B.	At Home			Virginia							1	1		
27		Daisy	12	M	B.	At Home			Virginia							1	1		
28		Saunderson	10	M	B.				Virginia										
29	37	37 Nash Lee	30	M	B.	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1	1	
30		Fannie	18	F	B.	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
31		Eliza	1/12	F	B.				Virginia			Feb							
32		Rachel	60	F	Mu	Without Occupation			Virginia							1	1		
33		Cecil Reed	4	F	Mu				Virginia										
34	38	38 Cecil Violet	50	F	B.	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
35		Davis Sarah	25	F	B.	Works on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
36		Martha	2	F	B.				Virginia										
37	39	39 Hackney Anthony	54	M	B.	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1	1	
38		Martha	50	F	B.	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
39	40	40 Hardaway Edmund	61	M	Mu	Farmer	1936	376	Virginia									1	
40		Daniel	36	F	Mu	Keeps House			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 23 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

32 0

Page No. 53

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bromfield Township, in the County of Tuscarawas, State 502

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Tuscarawas C.H. — Tho Virginia Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Marshal Francis	29	M	W	Laborer		100	Virginia									1	
2		Mary J	22	F	W	Keeps House			Pa										
3		Lewis R	26	M	W	At Home			Pa										
4		Sarah E	24	F	W	Laborer Farm			Pa									1	
5		John F	20	M	W	Laborer Farm		100	Pa										
6		Lizzie	17	F	W	At Home			Pa										
7		Elizabeth	10	M	B	Domestic Servant			Pa										
8	1 1	Luther Henry	21	M	B	Laborer Farm			Pa						1	1			
9		Martin Isaac	15	M	B	Laborer Farm			Pa						1	1			
10	1 1	Cook Daniel	30	M	B	Well contractor			Pa						1	1		1	
11		— Hannah	21	F	B	Keeps House			Pa						1	1			
12		— Ann	10	M	B				Pa										
13		— Betty	8	F	B				Pa										
14		— Grace	6	F	B				Pa										
15		— Archer	1	M	B				Pa										
16		Jordan Martha	11	F	B				Pa									1	
17	1 1	Foster John R	31	M	W	Farmer	2700	330	Pa						1	1			
18		— Lettie A	26	F	W	Keeps House			Pa						1	1			
19		— Sarah J	6	F	W				Pa			Jan							
20		Fitzgerald Martha	12	F	M	Domestic Servant			Pa						1	1		1	
21	1 1	Foster Lewis	12	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Pa						1	1		1	
22		— Leo	21	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Pa						1	1			
23		— Jane	19	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Pa						1	1			
24		— Albert	17	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Pa						1	1			
25		Fitzgerald Ellen	25	F	B	Keeps House			Pa						1	1			
26		Francis	1	F	B				Va										
27		— Barney	5	M	B				Pa										
28		— Archer	1	M	B				Pa										
29		Foster Martha	23	F	B	Well contractor			Pa						1	1			
30		— Jeremiah	15	M	B	at Home			Pa						1	1			
31		— John H	9	M	B				Pa										
32		— Ella	5	F	B				Pa										
33		— Hallie	1	F	B				Pa										
34		— Agnes	9	F	B				Pa										
35		— Jared	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			Pa						1	1			
36	1 1	Robinson Peter	65	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Pa						1	1		1	
37		— Agnes	55	F	B	Keeps House			Pa						1	1			
38		— Agnes	55	F	B	Keeps House			Pa						1	1		1	
39	1 1	Davis William	26	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Pa										
40		— Mary J	32	F	W	Keeps House			Pa										
		Brown William	9	M	W				Pa										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —
" " paupers, —
" " convicts, —

1 1 1

Page No. 54

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brunswick Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Va, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C H Va — Jno Ogburn, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lewis Hudson	20	M	M	Without Occpt			Virginia							1			
2	1	Williams Virginia	95	M	M	Farmer	1000	330	Va									1	
3		Louisa A	31	F	M	Keeps House			Va										
4		Ellis	9	F	Mu				Va										
5		Bill	7	M	Mu				Va										
6		Houston Bettie	15	F	Mu	Domestic Servant			Va							1			
7	2	2 Crawley Wm	46	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Va						1	1		1	
8		Bettie	32	F	B	Domestic Servant			Va						1	1			
9		Sich	11	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Va						1	1			
10		Isabella	7	F	B				Va										
11		Harriet	7	F	B				Va										
12		Horatio	5	M	B				Va										
13		Peter	3	M	B				Va										
14		Martha	4/12	F	B				Va										
15	3	3 Blackwell Martha	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			Va						1	1			
16		Peter	45	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Va						1	1		1	
17		Richard	17	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Va						1	1			
18		Rena	9	F	M				Va										
19		Selina	3	F	B				Va										
20	4	4 Blackwell Harbinson	30	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Va						1	1		1	
21		Sarah	21	F	M	Keeps House			Va						1	1			
22		Lucinda	4	F	M				Va										
23		Viola	2	F	M				Va										
24	5	5 Ellis Eliza A.	55	M	W	Farmer	100		Va									1	
25		Martha	33	F	W	Keeps House			Va										
26		Martha A.	23	F	W	at Home			Va										
27		Emma C	20	F	W	at Home			Va										
28	6	6 Tabb Royal	75	M	W	Farmer			Va						1	1		1	
29		Celia	70	F	B	Keeps House			Va						1	1			
30		Royal	15	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Va						1	1			
31	7	7 Young George	38	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Va						1	1		1	
32		Frances	24	F	B	Keeps House			Va						1	1			
33		Emma	8	F	B				Va										
34	8	—							Va										
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —
" " paupers, —
" " convicts, —

1 1 1 1 5

24

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

503

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions; thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—Whites (W.), Blacks (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indians (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____
" " paupers, _____
" " convicts, _____

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " paupers, _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____ " " convicts, _____

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Fine Township in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

504

Post Office: Oral Oak

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 6's months in fractions, thus, ⅙	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Sydney Berry	42	M	B	Black Smith			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Lee Richard	22	M	B	Smith Work Shop			Virginia									/	
2	2	Thompson Nicolas	60	M	W	Farmer		250	Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Sarah P.	46	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Sarah A. E.	24	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia									/	
		— Otis D.	22	M	W	Works on Farm		10	Virginia										
		— Nicolas A.	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Jane E.	15	F	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Walton Elleck	16	M	M	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		Walton Mariah	35	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/			
3	3	Lee Eliza	59	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Langston	56	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Ellen	38	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Alice	22	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Annie	12	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/			
		— Wilson E.	8	M	B				Virginia										
		— Mahala	5	M	B				Virginia										
		— Jennie L.	3	F	B				Virginia										
4	4	Mary Hannah	59	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/			
		— Lucy	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		Lee Bamber	20	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
5	5	Lee Charles	30	M	B	Farmer		100	Virginia						/	/			
		— Dicey	00	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— George	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Bicky	13	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Lilly	6	F	B				Virginia						/	/		/	
6	6	Lee Duncan	30	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Ellen	36	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Ira	3	F	B				Virginia										
		— John	1	M	B				Virginia				Dec		/	/			
		— Littleton	13	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Belle	9	F	B				Virginia										
		— Seaman	60	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/			
		— Caroline	25	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							/			
7	7	Turner Henry B	33	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Mary A	40	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Henry	11	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
8	8	Turner Patrick	45	M	B	Farmer		100	Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Elvira	35	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Fannie	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			

No. of dwellings. 8	No. of white females. 5	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane. 1
" " families. 8	" " colored males. 15	" " females "	
" " white males. 4	" " females. 16	" " blind	

31 0

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chimboram Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oak al. Oaks

Thos Eggleston Jr. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of each person born in the U. S.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Drake Mary P.	69	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
2		— Lovell	23	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
3		Jefferson Louis	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
4	9	9 Smith Joseph	32	M	B	Laboring Farm		100	Virginia						1	1		1	
5		— Emily	28	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
6		— Thomas	9	M	B				Virginia										
7		— Emma	3	F	B				Virginia										
8		— Eugene	2	M	B				Virginia										
9		— Celia	2/12	F	B				Virginia			afo							
10		Lee Louisa	18	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
11	10	10 Jefferson Edward	30	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
12		— Louisa	28	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
13		— James	10	M	B	at Home			Virginia										
14		— Ampy	8	M	B				Virginia										
15		— Henry	4	M	B				Virginia										
16		— Rosa	2	M	B				Virginia										
17	11	11 Farmer Samuel S.	36	M	W	Capt on Baggage Car		100	Virginia									1	
18		— Martha A.	38	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
19		— Henry	21	M	W	Attends School			Virginia						1			1	
20		— Emma S.	17	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia							1	1 Idiot		
21		— James	16	M	B	Attends School			Virginia						1				
22		Atkinson George	23	M	B	Farm Steam Saw Mill			Virginia									1	
23		— Rhena	21	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia										
24		— Lula	1	F	B				Virginia										
25	12	12 Davis William	56	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
26		— Eliza	50	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
27		Bell Isaac	16	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
28	13	13 Noblett Abraham	40	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
29		Rawley Anna	26	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
30		— William	28	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
31		— Abraham	Jr	M	B				Virginia			afo							
32		Noblett Fanny	6	F	B				Virginia								1		
33		— Wellington	5	M	B				Virginia										
34		— Missouri	6	F	B				Virginia										
35		— Martha	16	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
36		— Marcus	10	M	B	at Home			Virginia										
37		— Abby	18	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
38		— Clary	3	F	B				Virginia										
39		— William	1/2	M	B				Virginia			afo							
40		Drake Silas	37	M	W	Wheelwright	75		Virginia									1	

5	No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 6	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1	3
	" " families, 5	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " "		
	" " white males, 5	" " " females, 13	" " blind, "		

29 0 1

Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870. 505

Post Office: State Line Church. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Drake Peter	27	M	M	Wheelwright			Virginia									1	
		Turner Lucy	8	F	B				Virginia										
		— Henrietta	1	F	B				Virginia										
15	15	May Charles	57	M	W	Physician	19000	1400	England	1	1							1	
1		— Ann E.	49	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Charles E.	32	M	W	Farmer			Virginia	1								1	
		— Martha A.	31	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Mary E.	8	F	W				Virginia										
		— Eula	2	F	W				Virginia										
10	10	— Martha B.	5/12	F	W				Virginia			5/12							
11	11	Hall Charles	13	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1				
12	12	Hall Peter	13	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
13	13	16 —							Virginia										
14	14	17 —							Virginia										
15	15	18 16 Hall Hillman	38	M	W	Wheelwright & Farmer			Virginia				1867					1	
16	16	— Julia M.	23	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia				Mar						
17	17	Lee Mary	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
18	18	19 17 Thomas Peter	47	M	W	Keeping House			Virginia						~	/		1	
19	19	20 18 Wilson James R.	39	M	W	Farmer	3600	1500	Virginia									1	
20	20	— Julia E.	19	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
21	21	— Fannie	16	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
22	22	— Edward	13	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1				
23	23	— Louisa	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
24	24	— James	6	M	W				Virginia										
25	25	Walker George	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
26	26	Wilson Reggie	10	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
27	27	21 19 — Martha	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
28	28	— Sarah	3	F	B				Virginia										
29	29	22 20 Thomas Samuel	37	M	W	Farmer	1576	600	Virginia									1	
30	30	— Martha E.	32	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
31	31	— Martha C.	21	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
32	32	— Elletta	15	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
33	33	— Samuel E.	12	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
34	34	— Linda	11	F	W	Attends School			Virginia										
35	35	— Stith B.	9	M	W				Virginia										
36	36	— Eva	7	F	W				Virginia										
37	37	23 21 Lee Joseph	21	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
38	38	— Daniel	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
39	39	— Mary C.	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
40	40	— No Name	1/12	F	M				Virginia			5/12							

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 14 — No of males, foreign born. —
No. of families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females " —
" " white males, 13 — " " females, 7 — " " blind —

No. of insane. 2 1 7 8 8

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Blackstone — Wm Haynes Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born in June, 1870, write 0.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
22	22	Mize Richard	30	M	Wh	Farmer	230	100	Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Paul	22	M	Wh	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Permelia	64	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		Rutledge Lucinda	14	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
23	23	Smith Edmund C.	39	M	W	Teaching School			Virginia									1	
		— Susan J.	37	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Lucia	11	F	W	At School			Virginia										
		— Lillian	9	F	W				Virginia										
		— Anna M	5	F	Wh				Virginia										
		— Walter S.	3	M	Wh				Virginia										
		Lester Mary A.	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
24		Hardy Martha A.	30	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Henry F. S.	8	M	W				Virginia										
		— Anna R.	65	F	Wh	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Robertson Allen S.	11	M	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
25	25	Smith Edmund	55	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia									1	
		— Sarah A.	16	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
27	26	Tisdale Ransom H.	32	M	Wh	Farmer	1000	500	Virginia									1	
		— Martha C.	32	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Effie A.	4	F	Wh				Virginia										
		— Lucy E.	1	F	W				Virginia										
		Elder Edmund	10	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
28	27	Tolbert Simon	60	M	M	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Rebecca	50	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Lyttleton	12	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Simmons	8	M	B				Virginia										
		— Sarah	7	F	B				Virginia										
		— Mary	5	F	M				Virginia										
29	28	Smith Edmund B.	28	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
30		— Mary	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
31		— Ella	3	F	B				Virginia										
32		— Frank	2	M	B				Virginia										
33		— Anna	1	F	B				Virginia										
34	29	Mann Richard	58	M	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1		1	
35		— Mary	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
36		— Rosa	2	F	B				Virginia										
37	30	Tomlin Peter	68	M	Wh	Farmer			Virginia									1	
38		— Polly	70	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
39		— Cordelia	64	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
40		Jackson David	40	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia									1	

No. of dwellings.	8	No. of white females.	14	No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families.	9	" " colored males.	9	" " females. " "	
" " white males.	7	" " " females.	10	" " blind.	
				No. of insane.	1
					1
					10

19 C.

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lancaster, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

506

Post Office: Hathaway

Leon Cosgrove Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex — Males (M), Females (F).	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Isaacson Elgiva	30	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
2	2	— Henry	13	M	B	Farm Farm			Virginia							1			
3	3	— Archer	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
4	4	— Emma	8	F	B				Virginia										
5	5	— Lady	6	F	B				Virginia										
6	6	— Betsey A	5	F	B				Virginia										
7	7	— Flew	1	F	B				Virginia										
8	8	32 32 Almond Mary A	46	F	Wh	Keeping House	500		Virginia										
9	9	— Mary B	11	F	Wh	At Home			Virginia										
10	10	— John T.	7	M	Wh				Virginia										
11	11	31 23 Jefferson James	32	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
12	12	— Emmit	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
13	13	— Robert	9	M	M				Virginia										
14	14	— Celia	6	F	B				Virginia										
15	15	— Dora	4	F	B				Virginia										
16	16	— Peter	4	M	B				Virginia										
17	17	— Randall	3	M	B				Virginia										
18	18	35 34 Bissell Ellen J.	29	F	Wh	Keeping House	1500	1750	Virginia									1	
19	19	— William H	25	M	Wh	Farmer		100	Virginia										
20	20	Smith Mary	15	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
21	21	36 25 Jefferson Joshua	28	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
22	22	— Letha	26	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
23	23	— Nellie	1	F	B				Virginia										
24	24	Garland Howard	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
25	25	37 36 Bissell Milly	39	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
26	26	38 37 Williams Emma	30	M	Wh	Farmer		500	Virginia									1	
27	27	— Mary E	27	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
28	28	— Emma F	4	M	Wh				Virginia										
29	29	— Mary L G	2	F	Wh				Virginia										
30	30	Bissell Fannie	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1			
31	31	Garland Thomas	13	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
32	32	— Emmet	10	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
33	33	39 38 Bissell Robert	37	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
34	34	— Nellie	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							X			
35	35	— Richard	11	M	B				Virginia										
36	36	40 39 Mason Fields	40	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
37	37	— Harriet	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
38	38	— Ephraim	12	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
39	39	— James	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
40	40	— Henry	5	M	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings. 6	No. of white females. 5	No. of males. foreign born.		No. of insane.	—	—	1	1		
" " families. 8	" " colored males. 18	" " females "								
" " white males. 4	" " females. 13	" " blind							1	

31 0

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbia Shoe Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Flatborough

Ellen Brame Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mason Edy	4	F	B				Virginia										
2		— Anderson	6	M	B				Virginia										
3	41	40 Nelson Edward	45	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
4		— Edward	15	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
5		— Anderson	13	M	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
6	2	1 Cocke John L	62	M	W	Farmer	2252	708	Virginia									1	
7		— Ann B	57	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
8		— John T	19	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia										
9		Hubbard Margaret	14	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
10	42	42 Brown Sandy	43	M	B	Farmer		50	Virginia						1	1		1	
11		— Louisa	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
12		— Isabella	17	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia							1			
13		— Mary	5	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
14		— Sandy	2	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
15		— Ewan	1	M	B				Virginia										
16		— Mary M*	1	F	B				Virginia								Deaf & Dumb		
17		— Rose	6	F	B				Virginia										
18		— Abeth	4	M	B				Virginia										
19		— Louisa	2	F	B				Virginia										
20	43	43 Brown Isaac	41	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia			Mar				1			
21		— Hannah	23	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia			Mar				1			
22	44	44 Anderson Anderson	37	M	M	Farmer		100	Virginia						1	1		1	
23		— Betsey A	36	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
24		— Ruby T	19	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
25		— Lucy	17	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
26		— Green	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
27		— Harry	7	M	B				Virginia										
28		— James	2	M	B				Virginia										
29	46	45 Hardy Hannah	36	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
30		— Henderson	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
31		— Thomas	2	M	B				Virginia										
32		46 Hunt Lavinia	22	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
33	47	46 Hunt Watson	32	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							1		1	
34		— Lucy	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
35		— William	7	M	B				Virginia										
36		— Lydia	5	M	B				Virginia										
37		— Lucy	3	M	B				Virginia										
38	47	Hunt Thomas	30	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
39		— Louisa	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
40		— Charles	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 16 — No. of insane, — 1 2 — 6

136

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870. 507

Lew Benjamin, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Nabbsburgh

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hunt William S.	2	M	B				Virginia										
		Caswell Ann	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1		1	
45	45	Caswell Washington	4	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
3		Lucy	21	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
4		Jeff	8	M	B				Virginia										
5		Lumkin Peggy	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
6		Robert	8	M	B				Virginia									1	
7	46	Lucy Thomas A.	45	M	B	Farmer Owns Estate		20	Virginia										
8	8	Martha A.	39	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
9		Phelps A.	10	M	B	Attends School			Virginia						1	1		1	
10	10	Freeman Archer	60	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
11	11	Fanny	70	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
12	12	Crowder William	5	M	B				Virginia						1	1			
13	13	Nancy	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1		1	
14	14	Lee Henderson	48	M	M	Farmer			Virginia						1	1			
15	15	Adaline	46	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
16	16	Sarah	15	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
17	17	Lucy	13	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			
18	18	Joseph	18	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1			
19	19	Benjamin	18	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1		1	
20	20	Peter	33	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1			
21	21	Lucinda	19	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1		1	
22	22	Taylor Godfrey	30	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
23	23	Angie	3	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
24	24	Virginia	8	F	B				Virginia						1	1		1	
25	25	Lucinda	2	F	B				Virginia										
26	26	James	1	M	B				Virginia										
27	27	Elliott Ellen	98	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1		1	
28	28	Crowder James F.	62	M	M	Farmer Owns Estate		150	Virginia										
29	29	Martha C.	33	F	M	Keeping House	Lives		Virginia									1	
30	30	John D.	28	M	M	Farmer			Virginia										
31	31	Palaska F.	20	M	M	Works on Farm			Virginia										
32	32	Hollis	10	M	B	At School			Virginia						1	1		1	
33	33	Lee Isaac	30	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1			
34	34	Francis	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
35	35	Helen	10	M	B	At School			Virginia										
36	36	Posey	8	F	B				Virginia										
37	37	Sallie	6	F	B				Virginia										
38	38	Caroline	4	F	B				Virginia									1	
39	39	Crowder Samuel	21	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
40	40																		

No. of dwellings. 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families. 7 — " " colored males. 16 — " " females. " —
" " white males. 5 — " " females. 17 — " " blind —
No. of insane. 1 — 17 21 — 1 0

33 0

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Columbian Grove — Geo. Virginia Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Crowder Polly	18	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
38	38	Gill Hamo	28	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							1			
		" Anna	12	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		" Sallie	8	F	B				Virginia										
56	56	Gillam Heath	25	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
		" Sallie	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1	1		
66	67	Key George	43	M	B	Labor on Farm (Blind)			Virginia							1	1		
		" Marinda	42	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1	1		
67	68	Crowder Amos	22	M	Mulatto	Labor on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
		" Matilda	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1	1		
		" Betsey	10	F	M	At Home			Virginia										
		" Clifford	4	M	B				Virginia										
58	59	Crowder Robert L.	32	M	B	Farmer	400	175	Virginia							1	1		
		" Mary	32	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1	1		
59	60	Todd Frank	35	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
		" Agnes	30	F	Mulatto	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
17		Lee Albert	3	M	B				Virginia										
60	61	Freeman Jack	40	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
		" Betsey	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1	1		
		" Henry	3	M	B				Virginia										
		" Sallie	1	F	B				Virginia										
61	62	Freeman Gerrion	20	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							1			
		" Sarah	11	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
		" Armistead	8	M	B				Virginia										
62	63	Freeman Henry	60	M	M	Farmer	1/2		Virginia										
		Crowder Martha	66	F	M	Keeps House	360	100	Virginia										
		Garland Corbey	10	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
63	64	Garland Samuel D.	24	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
		" Lavinia	24	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1	1		
		" Mary	8	F	B				Virginia										
		" Martha	6	F	B				Virginia										
		" Rosa	1	F	B				Virginia										
64	65	Holloway George	28	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							1			
		" Betsey	26	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1	1		
		" Ailey	7	F	B				Virginia										
		" Fannie	2	F	B				Virginia										
65	66	Hogwood Dan'l P.	24	M	M	Farmer	75		Virginia					Nov					
		" Lucy A.	23	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia					Nov					
		Hammock Elizabeth	60	F	M	Without occupation			Virginia										
		" Lucy A.	18	F	M	Without occupation			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 8	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, —	7 19
" " families, 12	" " colored males, 14	" " females, " " —		
" " white males, 3	" " " females, 18	" " blind, —		11

32

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

508

Leon Seymour Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Columbian Grove

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	66	67	Freeman Ralph	26	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1		1	
2			— Alice	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1		
3			— Mary E.	6	F	B				Virginia									
4			— M. Wood	2/12	M	B				Virginia			Apl						
5			Handy Celavia	18	F	M	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		
6	67	68	Bell David G.	34	M	W	Farmer	480	200	Virginia								1	
7			— Nancy L.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									
8			— Rosa L.	1	F	W				Virginia			June						
9			Roach Martha	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1		1
10	68	69	Hargo Egbert	26	M	B	Farmer Carpenter			Virginia						1	1		
11			— Etha	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia									
12			— Rufus	7/12	M	B				Virginia			Sept						
13			Crowder Alice	8	F	B				Virginia									
14	69	70	Roach Pamelia	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1		
15			— John	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia						1	1		
16			— Henry	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia									
17			— Mary	8	F	W				Virginia									
18			— Robert L.	2	M	W				Virginia									
19	70	71	Ramey Peter H.	52	M	W	Farmer		300	Virginia									
20			— Sarah E.	43	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									
21			— Mary L.	14	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia									
22			— Rosa D.	13	F	W	At Home			Virginia									
23			— Emmet E.	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia									
24			Freeman Amanda	18	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		
25			— Anderson	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		
26	71		—							Virginia									
27	72	72	Taylor Richard	40	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1
28			— Mary	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1		
29			— Tomas	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		
30			— Lilly	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia									
31			— Joseph	3	M	B				Virginia									
32			— Frank	1	M	B				Virginia									
33	73	73	Estes Mary	37	F	M	Keeping House		160	Virginia						1	1		
34			— Berta	15	F	M	Labor on Farm			Virginia							1		
35			— Denain	10	M	M	At Home			Virginia							1		
36			Watkins Dolly	60	F	M	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1		
37			— Lucy	15	F	M	Works on Farm			Virginia							1		
38			— James	10	M	M	At Home			Virginia									
39			— Sarah	3	F	M				Virginia									1
40	74	74	Crump Bell Abbott	37	M	W	House Carpenter			Virginia									

No. of dwellings, 48 — No. of white females, 8 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 48 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, —
" " white males, 7 — " " females, 13 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2 — 3 — 7

24 0

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Flat Enough — Elon Cayce, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Campbell Mary E.	33	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
2		" Lavinia	8	F	W				Virginia										
3		" Ada A	13	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
4	73	75 Lee George	30	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia		—				1	1	Idiot	1	1
5	76	76 Brown Isaac	41	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
6		" Roby	26	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
7		" Martha	8	F	B				Virginia										
8		" Alice	1	F	B				Virginia										
9		Tisdale Lizzie	60	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
10	77	77 Pennington Martin	52	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
11		" Sallie	49	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
12		" Susan E	4	F	B				Virginia										
13		" Martin L	2	M	B				Virginia										
14		" Henry B	5/12	M	B				Virginia			Mar							
15	78	78 Tisdale Stephen	30	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
16	79	79 Bell John D.	60	M	W	Farmer	150	2150	Virginia									1	
17		" Mary F	40	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
18		" Hannah	23	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
19		" Isaac B	22	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									1	
20		" Eliza A	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
21		" Wm A	16	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
22		" James E	12	M	W	at Home			Virginia										
23		" Linda F	10	F	W	at Home			Virginia										
24		" Daniel B	8	M	W				Virginia										
25		" Ada	6	F	W				Virginia										
26		" Robert L	4	M	W				Virginia										
27	80	80 Pennington Edward	15	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
28		" Archer	13	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
29		" Ellen	5	F	B				Virginia										
30	81	81 Coleman Randal	57	M	M	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
31		" Betsey	39	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
32		" James	8	M	B				Virginia										
33		" Tobe	2	M	B				Virginia										
34	82	82 Smith Henry	56	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
35		" Emily	50	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
36		" Viney	7	F	B				Virginia										
37	83	83 Tisdale Henry	about 60	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
38		" Hannah	57	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
39		" Mary E	13	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
40		" Lavinia	12	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind. —

No. of insane, —
Idiot 1

26

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Iron Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. 509

Post Office: Waterborough

Leon Virginia Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age whose Right to Vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Isdol Davis	10	M	B				Virginia										
2		— Berla A.	6	M	B				Virginia										
3		— Sarah	5	F	B				Virginia										
4		— Sterling	3	M	B				Virginia										
5	84	Dave Washington	22	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							1			
6		— Anne	38	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
7		— Polly A	16	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia								1		
8		— John A	14	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
9		Ray Samuel S	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
10	85	85 Lee Dicks	15	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							1	1		1
11		— Mary	65	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1	1		
12	86	—																	
13	87	—																	1
14	88	86 Nash William A	40	M	W	Farmer & Lawyer	6000	4000	Virginia										
15		— Mary E	24	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia								1		
16		— Elizabeth C	16	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia							1	1		
17		— Marcella	14	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
18		— William C.	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
19		— John W	7	M	W				Virginia										
20		— Ida Mamie	2	F	W				Virginia										
21		— — Jane	9/12	M	W				Virginia			Jan							
22		Stone Fannie	Domestic 88	F	W	Domestic House Keeper	30		Virginia										
23	89	87 Ray Joseph	35	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		1
24		Hunt Thomas	65	M	B	Blacksmith			Virginia							1	1		1
25		— William	19	M	B	Striker in Shop			Virginia							1	1		
26		Estes Jo Chorner	20	M	M	Laborer on Farm Verdy			Virginia							1	1		
27	90	88 Thompson William R	52	M	W	Blacksmith & Farmer			Virginia										1
28		— Martha	213	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
29		— John S	7/12	M	W				Virginia			Jan							
30		Watkins William H	23	M	W	Striker in Shop			Virginia							1	1		1
31	91	—							~~Virginia~~										
32	92	89 Elder Albert H	32	M	W	Farmer	200		Virginia										1
33		— Ellen M	70	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
34		— Alberta F	27	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
35		— Elizabeth C.	4	F	W				Virginia										
36		— Joseph A	2	M	W				Virginia										
37		— Susan	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
38		— Harrison F	72	M	W	Farmer Retired	113	300	Virginia							1	1		
39		Rawlins Beckey	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1	1		
40	90	90 Bell William	20	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 9 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 15 — 1 — 6

19 0

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Victoria — Allen Virginia, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex. M. Males. F. Females.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Bell Nancy	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
2			Cocke Roger	2	M	B				Virginia										
3			Bell Adams	4	M	M				Virginia										
4	91	91	Cocke Peter	53	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
5			— Sally	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
6			— Robert	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
7			— Dolly	9	F	B				Virginia										
8	93	93	Harris Samuel	46	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
9			— Fanny	3	F	B				Virginia										
10			— Jane	35	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
11			— Lucy A	14	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
12			— Alumina	12	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
13			— Dodson	7	M	B				Virginia										
14			— Martha	2	F	B				Virginia										
15			— William S	4/12	M	B				Virginia		Feb'y								
16			Garland Hammon	20	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
17			— Indiana	3/12	F	B				— Virginia		Mch								
18	96	98	Southhope John L	32	M	W	Farmer	300		Virginia									1	
19			— Emma V	25	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
20			— Lucy V	3	F	W				Virginia										
21			— Julia B	1	F	W				Virginia										
22	97	94	Smith Maria	46	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
23			— Rosa	15	F	M	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
24			— Kate	12	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
25			— Sarah	10	F	B	—			Virginia										
26			— Julia	6	F	B				Virginia										
27			— Henry	5	M	B				Virginia										
28			— Mary J.	2	F	M				Virginia										
29			— Harriet	4/12	F	M				Virginia		Feb								
30			Bayne Francis M.	40	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
31			Southhope Samuel B. (Cycle 2 on Page 93)	21	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									1	
32	98	95	Thomas William R.	24	M	W	Farmer	400		Virginia				Nov					1	
33			— Mary D.	18	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia				Nov						
34	99	96	Tisdale Anderson	25	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
35			— Peek	28	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
36			— William	2	M	B				Virginia										
37			Thomas William	28	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia									1	
38	100	97	Ramey William	68	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
39			— Susan	70	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
40			— Isabella	24	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, —
" " white males, 5 — " " females, 16 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 15 — 15 — 9

29 0

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 31 day of July, 1870. 510

Post Office: Red Leaf — Isaac Crowder Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870 was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If a fraction, give it.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (as, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (as, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or felony.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Ramey Fanny	25	F	Wh	Without occupation			Virginia										
2			Rogers Laura	13	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						11				
3	101	98	Rogers Henry	40	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						11			1	
4			— Ann	39	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						11				
5			— George	21	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						11				
6			— Robert	18	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						11				
7			— Susan	14	F	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						11				
8			— Ann	13	F	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						11				
9			Crowder Fanny	5	F	M				Virginia										
10	102	99	Rogers Sarah	60	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						11			1	
11	103	100	Ramey Virgil	60	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						11				
12			— Lucy	58	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						11				
13			— Eliza	30	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia										
14			— Virginia	3	M	B				Virginia										
15			— Edna	2	M	B				Virginia										
16	104	101	Rogers Fanny	30	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						11			1	
17			— Amanda	60	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						11				
18			— Alice	20	F	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						11				
19			— Lonza	4	M	B				Virginia										
20			— Two names illegible	2	M	B				Virginia			Mar							
21			Hazlewood Harriet	28	F	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						11				
22			— Eliza J.	11	F	B				Virginia										
23			— Betsy	2	F	B				Virginia										
24			— Mary	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
25			Harris Martha J.	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
26	105	102	Andrews Elizabeth	61	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
27			— Permelia	43	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
28			— Maria	36	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
29			— Mary C.	28	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
30	106	103	Hicks Sam	54	M	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
31			— Polina P.	16	F	W	Without occupation	526	150	Virginia										
32			— Francis A.	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia									1	
33			Bedford Williams	38	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
34			— Elizabeth R.	24	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						11			1	
35			Rogers Abner	30	M	W	Laborer Farm			Virginia						11			1	
36	107	104	Fowlkes Bap	48	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						11				
37			— Charity	35	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						11				
38			— John	14	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						11				
39			— Nizziah	13	F	B	At Home			Virginia						11				
40			— Fannie	4	F	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born.
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females "
" " white males, 2 — " females, 18 — " " blind
No. of insane. 1 1 6

29 0

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Columbian Grove — Leon Carpenter, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered as in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
108	105	Blanford Samuel	31	M	W	Farmer & Farmer	429	00	Maryland									1	
		" Martha H	22	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Enoch O.	3	M	W				Virginia										
		" Nora V.	9/12	F	W				Virginia			Sept							
109	106	Haney Francis E.	60	M	W	Farming	357	310	Virginia									1	
		" Sealy M.	60	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Hannah	26	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									1	
		" Lee Allen H.	18	M	W	Without occupation			Virginia									1	
110	107	Ingram Henderson	16	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
111	108	Lee Lewis M.	47	M	W	Farmer	1300	765	Virginia									1	
		" Camilla	39	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Lewis A	9	M	W				Virginia										
		" Williams B.	16	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
		Phelps Minerva	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		" Josephus	8	F	W				Virginia										
		Bell Sydnor	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
112	109	Lewis Jack	28	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1			1	
113	110	Emerson John B.	27	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia									1	
		" Ann	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
114	111	Moore Robert	38	M	W	Farmer - Boot & Shoe Maker	300	250	Ireland	1	1							1	
		" Mary S.	38	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania	1	1								
		" Ann E.	21	F	W	Without occupation			Maryland	1									
		" Mary	19	F	W	Without occupation			Maryland	1									
		" Alice K.	18	F	W	Without occupation			Maryland	1									
		" William B.	17	M	W	Labors on Farm			Maryland	1									
		" Franklin P.	14	M	W	Attends School			Maryland	1									
115	112	Elder Edward	41	M	W	Farmer	300	150	Virginia									1	
		" Camilla M	31	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Charles E.	13	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		" Nannie D.	8	F	W				Virginia										
		" Sarah F.	5	F	W				Virginia										
		" Lula P.	3	F	W				Virginia										
116	113	Reed Williams Sr.	43	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
		" Amelia M	35	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" William E	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		" Alice M	14	F	W	Attends School			Virginia										
		" Edward F.	12	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		" Douglas	9	M	W				Virginia										
		" Robert F.	7	M	W				Virginia										
		" Ada	5	F	W				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of insane,	1 2 3
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 18	" " " females,	" " blind,		7 2 1 10

3 1

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Edinburg Town Ships in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870. 511

Post Office: Edinburg Town

Leon Gregory Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible] Schl		41	M					Virginia										
2		— Martha		35	F	H. keeping		320	300	Virginia										
3	117	Hinfield Maria	20	F	B	Domestic Servant				Virginia										
4		— Jo Ann	7/12	F	B					Virginia			7/4							
5		Mason Isaac	20	M	B	Labors on Farm				Virginia										
6		— Isaac	18	M	B	Labors on Farm				Virginia										
7	118	115 Blackwell Randall	30	M	B	Labors on Farm				Virginia									1	
8		— Laura	27	F	B	Keeping House				Virginia										
9		— Mary	13	F	B	Works on Farm				Virginia										
10	119	116 Hamilton Sam	60	M	W	Farmer	600	100	Virginia										1	
11		— Rebecca	48	F	W	Keeping House				Virginia										
12		— Elizabeth	18	F	W	At home at occupation				Virginia										
13		— Teresa	16	F	W	At home at occupation				Virginia										
14		— Virginia	14	F	W	At attends School				Virginia										
15		— Sarah	12	F	W	At attends School				Virginia										
16		Hammock Sam	13	M	W	Works on Farm				Virginia										
17		Bowers Sarah	71	F	W	At home at occupation				Virginia									1	
18	120	117 Hamm Martin	60	M	B	Labors on Farm				Virginia									1	
19		— Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House				Virginia										
20		— Luther	15	M	B	Works on Farm				Virginia										
21		— Clara	11	F	B					Virginia										
22		— Samuel	6	M	B					Virginia										
23		— Lucy	4	F	B					Virginia										
24		— Mandy	2	F	B					Virginia										
25		— Robert	5/12	M	B					Virginia										
26		— Sam	20	M	M					Virginia									1	
27		Brown Sallie	65	F	B	At home at occupation				Virginia									1	
28	121	118 Hendy Simon	28	M	B	Labors on Farm				Virginia										
29		— Ellen	25	F	B	Keeping House				Virginia										
30		— Ed	11	M	B	At Home				Virginia										
31		— Linda	3	F	B					Virginia									1	
32	122	119 Hawthorn Sam	48	M	B	Labors on Farm				Virginia										
33		— Nelly	39	F	B	Keeping House				Virginia										
34		— Warren	7	M	B					Virginia										
35		— Hezekiah	2	M	B					Virginia										
36	123	120 Lucas Sallie	60	F	M	Home Keeper	400	100	Virginia										1	
37		— Charles	69	M	M	Farmer				Virginia									1	
38		— James	22	M	M	Labors on Farm				Virginia										
39		— Mary H.	30	F	M	At home at occupation				Virginia										
40		— Martha	27	F	M	At home at occupation				Virginia										

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	6	No of males, foreign born.	
" " families.	7	" " colored males.	17	" " females. "	
" " white males.	4	" " females.	13	" " blind	

No. of insane. 2 3 1/2

3.0 0

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Columbian Grove — Leon Virginia Jr. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lewis Samuel	27	M	M	Farms on Farm			Virginia							1		1	
		— Marcia	4	F	M				Virginia										
		— Betsey	7/12	F	M				Virginia			Oct							
124	121	Moore Albert H.	24	M	M	Farmer		200	Virginia									1	
		— Laura	27	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— William L.	2	M	M				Virginia										
		— Mary H.	9/12	F	M				Virginia			Oct							
		Hawthorn Mollie	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1	1/3		
125	122	Lee Claiborne	23	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia				Dec		1	1		1	
		— Lucy	23	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia				Dec		1	1			
126	123	Ingram Anderson	22	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1		1	
		— Martha A.	20	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— Lander H.	1	M	B				Virginia										
		— Mary F.	6	F	M				Virginia										
127	124	Sanders Samuel T.	33	M	W	Farmer		500	Virginia									1	
		— Martha	32	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Ruth	3	F	W				Virginia										
		— Egbert	10/12	M	W				Virginia			Sept							
		Hazlewood Laura	25	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
128	125	Lester Eliza	45	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1	1		
		— Henrietta	60	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia							1	1		
		— William	18	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
		— Martha J.	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		Thomas H.	14	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia								1		
		Russell Sallie	80	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
129	126	Cooper Samuel	68	M	B	Cooper			Virginia							1	1	1	
		— Isabella	25	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia							1	1		
130	127	Banks Thomas	21	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia				Oct					1	
129		— Phebby	22	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia				Oct			1			
131	128	Andrews Geo. W.	30	M	W	Farmer	210	200	Virginia									1	
		— Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Benjamin	24	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									1	
132	129	Harris Isaac	50	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1	1	1	
		— James	14	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
		— Nathan	8	M	M				Virginia										
133	130	Andrews Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Thomas	13	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
		— Langston	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Susan	8	F	W				Virginia										
134	131	Harris Mayford	45	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1	1	1	

No. of dwellings. 11 — No. of white females. 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families. 11 — " " colored males. 12 — " " females. " —
" " white males. 8 — " " females. 11 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 3 — 13 — 1 — 1

23

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbiana Core Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

512

Post Office Lunenburg C.H. Va — Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Harris Emmilla	35	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— America	9	M	B				Virginia										
		— Ora	5	F	B				Virginia										
		— William	4	M	B				Virginia										
		— Lucy	2	F	B				Virginia				Sept						
135	134	Hill Emily E.	55	F	W	Keeping House	1446	200	Virginia										
		— Martha	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
	133	Simpson Francis	32	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
		— Mary J.	29	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Anna J.	4	F	W				Virginia										
		— George	2	M	W				Virginia										
		Smith George	1	M	W				Virginia										
		Simpson William	5/12	M	W				Virginia				June					/	
		Jones Fannie	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
136	134	Smith Richard	38	M	W	Farmer	250	300	Virginia									/	
		— Mary E.	31	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Lewis	11	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Emma V.	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— William	4	M	W				Virginia										
		— Joseph F.	6	M	W				Virginia										
		— Jane F.	1	M	W				Virginia										
87	135	Brown Martha	22	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Henry	16	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
138	136	Bass William	37	M	B	Farmer & Smith			Virginia						1	1		/	
		— Nancy A.	40	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— William	19	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Joseph S.	15	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Charles	14	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Sarah	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
		— George	8	M	B				Virginia										
		— Nancy	3	F	B				Virginia									/	
139	137	Bayley William Sr.	57	M	W	Farmer & Merchant	600	2000	Virginia										
		— Ann	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									/	
		— William M.	22	M	W	Clerk in Retail Store			Virginia									/	
		— John D.	19	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		— Nannie	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Ellen	16	F	W	Attending Common School			Virginia										
		— Melville	12	M	W	Attends School			Virginia						1				
		— Harris	9	M	W				Virginia										
		— Anderson	7	M	W				Virginia										

No. of dwellings. 5	No. of white females. 8	No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.	2
" " families 6	" " colored males. 8	" " females "			
" " white males. 15	" " females. 9	" " blind			

17

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Va

Glen Simmons Jr., Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 6/12.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	At school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bagley Thomas	3	M	W				Virginia										
2	136 135	Smith Thomas	50	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
3		" Betsey	45	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
4		" Betsey	15	M	B				Virginia						1				
5		" Nelson	4	M	B				Virginia										
6		" Henry	3	M	B				Virginia										
7		" Eliza	6	F	B				Virginia										
8		" Mack R.	8	M	B				Virginia										
9	141 139	Bowman Oscar	28	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
10		" Laura	20	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
11		" David C.	8	M	B				Virginia										
12		" Fanny	3	M	B				Virginia										
13		" Wesley	1	M	B				Virginia										
14	142 140	Mason Armistead	27	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
15		" Louisa	22	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
16		" Homer	5	M	B				Virginia										
17		" Maria L.	9/12	F	B				Virginia		Supposed								
18	143 141	Easton Susan	22	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
19		" Louisa	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
20		" Luther	5	M	B				Virginia										
21		" Laura S.	21	F	B				Virginia										
22		" Ella	1	F	B				Virginia										
23	140 142	Ellis Louisa	49	F	W	Keeping House	468		Virginia										
24		" George	21	M	W	Farmer		200	Virginia									1	
25		" Mollie	19	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
26		" Emma	16	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
27		" Fannie	14	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
28		Findale Jack	10	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
29	145 143	Allen Robert L.	53	M	W	Farmer	680	425	Virginia									1	
30		" Ann E.	52	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
31		" Andrew B.	22	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
32		" Emma	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
33		" George	17	M	W	Farming			Virginia										
34		" Harris	15	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
35		" Charley	11	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
36		" Caroline	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
37		Roberts Isabella	12	F	M	Domestic Servant			Mississippi						1	1			
38	146 144	Smithson Thompson	39	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
39		" Elizabeth	38	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
40		" Minnie	14	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 — 1 — 1 — 1

27

Page No. 19

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870. 513

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Lion Eugene Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex: Males (M). Females (F).	Color: White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Smith Edna	4	M	Mu				Virginia										
		Eugene	1	M	Mu				Virginia										
	145	Smith Richard	20	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
146	146	Harrell Lizzie	32	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Emma	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		Eliza E.	2	F	B				Virginia						/	/			
	147	Allen Susanna	68	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
148	148	Overby Nelly	25	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Callie	16	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Caroline	12	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Mary L.	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia								/		
149	149	Smith George	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	1100	Virginia										
		Sallie B.	22	F	W	Keeping House	600		Virginia										
		Ann E.	19	F	W	Without occupation	600		Virginia										
		Benjamin F.	12	M	W	Without occupation			Virginia								/		
		Mary B.	65	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
150	150	Smith Richard D.	34	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Lucia	32	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		Frank	12	M	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		Emma	9	F	B				Virginia										
		Richard	6	M	B				Virginia										
		William	4	M	B				Virginia										
		Lucian	2	M	B				Virginia										
		Elvira	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		Edie	1	F	W				Virginia						/	/	/		
		Young Bell	28	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/	/		
151	151	Crallé Edward A.	66	M	W	Farmer	2500	2250	Virginia								/		
		Blackwell Anna M.	70	F	W	Without occupation	150		Virginia						/	/			
152	152	Blackwell David	33	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/	/		
		Eva	32	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		Washington	13	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
153	153	Cedar Robin	21	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/	/		
		Malachi	18	M	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
154	154	Crallé Eliza	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		Jane	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		Dorson	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		Martha	30	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		William	1	M	B				Virginia						/	/	/		
155	155	Cullion Tighlman	28	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
		Virginia	23	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 9. No. of families, 11. No. of white males, 4. No. of white females, 9. No. of colored males, 13. No. of colored females, 14. No. of males, foreign born. No. of females. No. blind. No. of insane. 1 1 9

27 0

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Va

Leon Sergeant, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Allen Mary	2	F	B			Virginia										
2			Richard	1	M	B			Virginia										
3			Cralle Lizzy	15	F	B	Domestic Servant		Virginia						1	1			
4	156	156	Henderson Wm	30	M	B	Labors on Farm		Virginia						1	1		1	
5			" Betsy A	28	F	B	Keeps House		Virginia						1	1			
6			" Emily	4	F	B			Virginia										
7			" Emma	1	F	B			Virginia										
8			" George	2	M	B			Virginia										
9			" Finay A. J.	9	F	B			Virginia										
10	157	157	Henderson William	25	M	B	Labors on Farm		Virginia						1	1		1	
11			" Fannie	20	F	B	Keeps House		Virginia						1	1			
12			" Willis	15	M	B	Labors on Farm		Virginia							1			
13			" Sarah	18	F	B	at Home		Virginia						1	1	1		
14	158	158	Cralle William	29	M	B	Labors on Farm		Virginia						1	1		1	
15			" Lelia	20	F	B	Keeps House		Virginia						1	1			
16			" Agnes	7/12	F	B			Virginia										
17			" Maria	65	F	B	Without occupation		Virginia						1	1			
18	159	159	Lewis Cornelius H.	52	M	W	Farmer		Virginia									1	
19			" Nancy E.	48	F	W	Keeping House		Virginia										
20			" Ida	16	F	W	Without occupation		Virginia										
21			Roberts Nora	10	F	B	Domestic Servant		Virginia						1	1			
22	160	160	Lewis William G.	39	M	W	Farmer	1200	1000	Virginia								1	
23			" Cornelia	48	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									
24			" Lewellin B.	22	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia								1	
25			" Claudia C.	20	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia									
26			" William C.	10	M	W	Attends School			Virginia									
27			Lee Monford	15	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1		
28	161	161	Lewis Washington	24	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1	1	
29			" Junius	21	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1	1	
30	162	162	Blackwell Louis	23	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1	1	
31			" Henrietta	19	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1		
32			Lewis Eliza C.	65	F	W	Without occupation		100	Virginia									
33	163	163	" Henry	23	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia								1	
34			" Willis	11	M	W	Attends School			Virginia									
35			" Alice	33	F	W	Teaching School			Virginia									
36			" Gallie	3	M	W				Virginia									
37			" Annie	12	F	W	Attends School			Virginia									
38			Overby Barbara A.	18	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1		
39			Jones Pollie	43	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		
40			Pamphlin Blackstone	15	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" families, 8 — " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " females, 13 — " " blind. —

No. of insane, 1 — 1 — 1 — 1 — 1

23 0

Page No. 21

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbia Stone Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870. 514

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. — Leon Virgus Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Davis Maria	6	F	B				Virginia											1
		" James	4	M	B				Virginia											2
		" Monkey	2	M	B				Virginia											3
165	165	Bragg Amy	38	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/				4
		" Ella	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia											5
		" John H.	8	M	B				Virginia											6
		" Thomas	6	M	B				Virginia						/	/		/		7
166	166	Smith Richmond	65	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/				8
		" Rumpha	60	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/		/		9
167	167	Roberson Wm E	18	M	W	Farmer	150	100	Virginia											10
		" Martha A	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											11
		Jones Sarah E	22	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/		/		12
		" Robert A	20	M	W	Black Smith			Virginia						/	/				13
		Roberson Wm J	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia											14
		Jones Charles H	1	M	W				Virginia				May							15
		" John E	3/12	M	W				Virginia											16
168	168	Bragg John O	38	M	W	Farmer		400	Virginia									/		17
		" Lucy A	27	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											18
		" Henry O	7	M	W				Virginia											19
		" Alice P	3	F	W				Virginia											20
		" Indiana	1	F	W				Virginia											21
		Brown Ellen	12	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/				22
169	169	Bragg Betty	30	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/				23
		" Jack	11	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/				24
		" Indiana	7	F	M				Virginia											25
		" Tony	8	F	M				Virginia											26
		Rucker Scott	17	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		27
		Sawyer Stephen	21	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		28
170	170	Abernathy Frank	35	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/				29
		" Lucinda	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/				30
		" Coleman	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia											31
		" James	8	M	B				Virginia											32
		" Louis	6	M	B				Virginia											33
		" Mary E	4	F	B				Virginia											34
		" John	1	M	B				Virginia											35
171	171	Jones Isaac	65	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		36
172	172	Bragg Robert	40	M	M	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		37
		" Ida	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				38
		" Lucy	15	F	B	Works in Farm			Virginia						/	/				39
		" Albert L	4	M	B				Virginia											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " —
" " white males, 7 — " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 15 — 4 — 8

28 — 0

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Iron Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H.

Tom Rogers Jr., Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bragg Anna	21	F	B				Virginia										
2		— Caroline	1	F	B				Virginia										
3		— Masonic	1	M	B				Virginia										
4	173								Virginia										
5	174	173 Bishop James R	45	M	W	Farmer	300		Virginia									1	
6		— Sarah F.	39	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
7		— Peter B	17	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1			
8		— Joseph H	9	M	W				Virginia										
9		— Ellen A	5	F	W				Virginia										
10		— Thomas F.	3	M	W				Virginia										
11		— Sarah E	0	F	W				Virginia										
12		Bowers Nancy	57	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
13		Bishop Martha	21	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
14	175	174 Ingram Henry	43	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1	1	
15		— Mary J	2	F	B				Virginia										
16		Shaw Polly	80	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
17	176	175 — Rebecca Mary	28	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
18		— Isaac	9	M	B				Virginia										
19		— Jane	10/12	F	M				Virginia			Dec							
20	177	176 Dickson Edward	65	M	W	Farmer & Cripple	200		Virginia									1	
21		— Permelia A.	62	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
22		— Elizabeth	28	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
23		— George S	16	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
24		— Permelia	9	F	W				Virginia										
25		— Hannah	7	F	W				Virginia										
26	178	177 Bishop Polly	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1	1		
27		Thompson Henry	6	M	B				Virginia										
28	179	178 Robertson James B	30	M	W	Farmer	360	200	Virginia									1	
29		— Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
30		— Henry A.	13	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
31		— William	9	M	W				Virginia										
32		— James B	7	M	W				Virginia										
33		— Benjamin	5	M	W				Virginia										
34		— John C	1	M	W				Virginia										
35		Bragg Amira	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1	1		
36	180	179 Organ Edmond	67	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1	1	
37		— Betsey	56	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
38		180 Smithson Charles	25	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1	1	
39		— Martha	23	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1		
40		— Ida	8	F	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, —	1	1
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " " —		16	12
" " white males, 13	" " " females, 10	" " blind, —			2

17 : 0

Page No. 203

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870. 515

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. — A. Tom Capps Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Smith Ellen	2	F	B				Virginia											1
181	181	Robertson Pamelia	45	F	W	Keeping House	100	200	Virginia											2
		" Mary E	11	F	W	At Home			Virginia											3
		" Mary E	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia											4
		" Thomas B	9	M	W				Virginia											5
		" Fannie F	6	F	W				Virginia											6
		" Elizabeth C	70	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						1					7
		" Evaline	16	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1				8
		" Lydia	14	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1				9
		" Isaac	12	M	M	At Home			Virginia									1		10
182	182	Bowers Philip H	72	M	W	Farmer	322	600	Virginia											11
		" Tabitha A	43	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1				12
183	183	Blackwell Lucinda	35	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1				13
		" Henry	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1				14
		" Jacob	11	M	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1				15
		" Sterling	10	M	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia									1		16
184	184	Bishop Alfred	66	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia											17
		" Mary E	44	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											18
		" Mary J	21	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia											19
		" Elizabeth F	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia											20
		" Richard H	15	M	W	At Home on Farm			Virginia						1					21
		" Edward	13	M	W	At Home on Farm			Virginia											22
		" Fannie	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia											23
185	185	Bishop Robert H	45	M	W	Clerk & Merchant	200	100	Virginia									1		24
186	186	Davis Amelia J	45	M	W	Keeping House		100	Virginia											25
		" Permelia E	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1				26
		" Thomas H	14	M	W	At Home on Farm			Virginia											27
		" Cora I	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia											28
		" Virginia	6	F	W				Virginia											29
		" Fannie F	4	F	W				Virginia											30
187	187	Bishop Edward	59	M	W	Farmer	228	200	Virginia									1		31
		" Mary A	69	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											32
		" Mary P	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia											33
188	188	Allen Edmond	32	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1		34
		" Eliza	36	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1				35
		Cheatham Lucy	17	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1				36
		Allen Emma	8	F	B				Virginia											37
		" William H	2	M	B				Virginia											38
189	189	Davis Lemuel	70	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1				39
		" Petra	11	F	W	At Home			Virginia											40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 15 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, "
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1 0 1 3 — 8 1

14 0

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg, C.H.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other ground than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
190	190	Bishop Benjamin	40	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Mary F.	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Monroe	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Judy	6	F	B				Virginia										
		— John C.	2	M	B				Virginia										
		— Sallie A.	2/12	F	B				Virginia										
191	191	Bishop Maria	45	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Fannie	65	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Julia A.	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Freeman	4	M	B				Virginia										
192	192	Lee Anderson G.	65	M	W	Farmer	$1500	$350	Virginia									1	
		— Susan L.	66	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
193	193	Lee Silvia	38	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Lucinda	18	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
		— Maria	16	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
		— Armand	14	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		— Charity	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Edwin	7	M	B				Virginia										
		— Emma	0	F	B				Virginia										
		— Mary	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Eliza	4/12	F	B				Virginia										
194	194	Lee Caswell	68	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Matilda	63	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Anderson Simon	38	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— David	13	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Matilda	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Sarah	7	F	B				Virginia										
		— Henry	2/12	M	B				Virginia			Mar							
195	195	Bridgforth Green	27	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Anna	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Sydney	8	M	B				Virginia										
		— Lee	1	M	B				Virginia										
196	196	Harris Robert	25	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Agnes	33	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Lucy	17	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Elizabeth	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Adaline	1	F	B				Virginia										
		Green Irene	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
197	197	Allen Robert	35	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Mary	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 25 — " " blind, " —

No. of insane, — 2 — 6

38 0

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. 516

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. — [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 4/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards prevented from exercising the right to vote in whole or in part on account of participation in rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Allen Margaret	2	F	B				Virginia										
2		— William	5	M	B				Virginia										
3		— Caleb	16	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
4		— Emma	18		B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
5		— Amanda	6		B				Virginia										
6	199	199 Chatman John	30		B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
7		— Candice	30		B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
8		— Henry	15	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
9		— Lucy	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
10		— Mary	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
11		— Ida	9	F	B				Virginia										
12		— Hilliard	5	M	B				Virginia										
13		— Rosa	3	F	B				Virginia									1	
14	200	200 Lee William	63	M	W	Farmer	264	270	Virginia							1			
15		— Patsey	76	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
16		— Sarah Jr	36	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1		1	
17	201	201 Bragg Thomas	30	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
18		— Lucy	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
19		— Margaret	21	F	B				Virginia										
20		— George	2	M	B				Virginia						1	1			
21		Lee Linda	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1		1	
22		Reynolds Chapell	25	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia									1	
23	202	202 Lee Thomas Jr	53	M	W	Farmer	636	750	Virginia										
24		— Elizabeth M	43	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
25		— Sarah E	21	F	W	Without occupation	482	450	Virginia										
26		— Susan J	22	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						1				
27		— Frederick L	20	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
28		— Agnes J	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						1				
29		— John R	16	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
30		— Mariah M	13	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
31		— Sarah	10	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1		1	
32	203	203 Lee Washington	35	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1			
33		— Ann	35	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1			
34		— Edward	14	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
35		— Wesley	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
36		Lee Martha	17	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
37	204	204 Lee Elick	48	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
38		— Harriet	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
39		— Elick A	5	M	B				Virginia										
40		— Mary	2	F	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 7 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, "
" " white males, 4 — " " females, 15 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 2 5 8 — 1

29 0

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Lew Lipscomb, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Bagley Lawa	12	F	B	at Home			Virginia											
2	205 205	Osee George E	38	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1		
3		" Emma	24	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											
4		" Ed. B. A.	7	M	W				Virginia											
5		" Evalyn L.	6	F	W				Virginia											
6		" Leon E.	3	M	W				Virginia											
7		" Martha C.	1	F	W		1		Virginia											
8		Nash Margaret	15	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1				215
9	206 206	Jackson Clement	51	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1		
10		" Martha	52	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											
11		" Eglantine	22	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia											
12		" Louisa	20	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia											216
13		" Joshua L.	29	M	W	Carpenter			Virginia							1		1		
14		" Rebecca L.	27	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia											
15		Nash John H.	7	M	W				Virginia											
16	207 207	Overby Edmond	63	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia						1	1		1		
17		" Milly	69	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											
18		" William A.	30	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									1		217
19		Lee Iris	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia											
20	208 208	Davis George H.	20	M	W	Farmer			Virginia											
21		" Mary E.	21	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											
22	209 209	Lee Henderson L.	112	M	W	Lawyer	5350	5000	Virginia									1		
23		" Lucy	22	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											218
24		" Henderson L.	8	M	W				Virginia											
25		" Louis M.	1	M	W				Virginia											
26	210 210	Lee Robert	40	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1		219
27		" Francis	30	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1				
28		" Archer	5	M	B				Virginia											
29	211 211	Bell Major	48	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1		
30		" Ann	34	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1				
31		" William H.	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1				220
32		" Louisa	9	F	B				Virginia											
33		" Ann E.	7	F	B				Virginia											
34		" John T.	2	M	B				Virginia											
35	212 212	Lee Susan L.	71	F	W	Keeps House	3230	420	Virginia											
36		" John H.	37	M	W	Farmer	875	420	Virginia									1		
37	213 213	Hobson George	40	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1		
38		" Ann E.	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1				221
39		" Stephen A.	18	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1				
40		" Morris	4	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1				

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1 1 1

16

Page No. 27

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870.

517

Lee W. Jones Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Robson Page	9	M	B				Virginia										
		Ida	7	F	B				Virginia										
		Washington	5	M	B				Virginia										
214	214	Lee David	58	M	B	Farm Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		Elizabeth	38	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		David	11	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Emma	14	F	B	At Home on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
215	215	Bagley Anthony	48	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Mary J	44	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		James	5	M	B				Virginia										
		Emma	25	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia									1	
216	216	Overby John H	38	M	W	Farmer	450		Virginia							1			
		Hannah P.	40	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Thomas F	18	M	W	Deputy Sheriff			Virginia										
		George H	15	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
		Hannah F	5	F	W				Virginia						1	1			
217	217	Eggleston Mary S.	36	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1		1	
		John	34	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Lucy	28	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Henrietta	2	F	B				Virginia										
		Delia	28	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Henry	3	M	B				Virginia										
218	218	Lee Griffin	35	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Pelsey	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Washington	1	M	B				Virginia									1	
219	219	Davis James	46	M	W	Farmer	200		Virginia						1	1			
		Sallie	33	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Edward L.	4	M	W				Virginia										
		Richard E.	2	M	W				Virginia					Sept					
		Thomas H.	10/12	M	W				Virginia							1		1	
220	220	Winn Edward	42	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Fanny	38	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		William	9	M	B				Virginia										
		Mary E.	7	F	B				Virginia										
		Sarah	5	F	B				Virginia										
		Lucy	3	F	B				Virginia										
		Selina	60	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
221	221	Winston Robin	73	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Fanny	70	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Sarah	5	F	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 4 — No of males, foreign born.
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females. "
" " white males, 7 — " " females, 15 — " " blind.

No. of insane. 1 — 16 — 8

29 0

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lancaster, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lancaster C.H. Tom Chapman Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
222	222	Allen Peter	65	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Lucy	61	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		" Lucian	38	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		" Betty	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		" Coleman	9	M	B				Virginia										
		" Mary	4	F	B				Virginia										
223	223	Marable James H	48	M	W	Farmer	690	220	Virginia									1	
		" Mary	45	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Lucian G	19	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia					1					
		" Priscilla M	12	F	W	Attends School			Virginia					1					
		" James S	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
		" Ebulon M	19	M	W	Carpenter			Virginia									1	
224	224	Burnett Jordan	60	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Fannie	60	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		" Ellen	20	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
225	225	Smith Sydnor A	36	M	W	Farmer	312		Virginia									1	
		" Sarah M	30	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Gerret Watson	10	M	M	At Home			Virginia										
226	226	Jones Edward	30	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Fannie	30	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		" Richard	23	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Laura A	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1			
		" Henry	20	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		" Archer	16	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		" Enoch	8	M	B				Virginia										
227	227	Crittenell Edward	28	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Susan	22	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		" Marcia	60	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
		" Nelson	5	M	B				Virginia										
		" Manerva J.	1 12	F	B				Virginia			Sept.							
228	228	Morrison Sarah	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
229	229	Ingram Thomas L	28	M	W	Physician & Farmer	2000	200	Virginia					1				1	
		" Alice L	60	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
230	230	Ingram Henry	33	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Ellen	28	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		" Rosa	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		" Hager	6	F	B				Virginia										
		" Linda	2	F	B				Virginia										
231	231	Hudson Sarah	26	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		" Anna	3	F	M				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 — 2 — 19 — 10

30 0

Page No. 29

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

518

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
231	232	Ingram Jane	48	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Belle	6	F	B				Virginia										
		" Robert H.	21	M	B				Virginia									1	
233	233	Ingram William E	30	M	W	Farmer	246	10	Virginia										
		" Martha E	22	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Sarah L	1	F	W				Virginia						1	1			
		" Rachel	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia									1	
234	234	Marable Allen	35	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		" Nancy	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Susan	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		" Norman	9/12	M	B				Virginia				Sept						
		" Ann	4	F	B				Virginia										
		" Daniel	5	M	B				Virginia									1	
235	235	Ingram Robert	70	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1			
236	236	Bagley Tibby	67	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" John	19	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
237	237	Hawthorn Henry C.	53	M	W	Farmer	1100	730	Virginia										
		" Sarah B	36	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Pemelia	12	F	W	attends School			Virginia										
		" Lucy	9	F	W				Virginia										
		" William	7	M	W				Virginia										
		" Robert	5	M	W				Virginia										
		" Charles H.	3	M	W				Virginia										
238	238	Powder Henry	40	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Harriet	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		" Millie	4	F	B				Virginia										
239	239	Raney Isaac	50	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Fanny	26	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		" Minford	13	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		" Fanny	8	F	B				Virginia										
		" David	5	M	B				Virginia										
		" Morris	1	M	B				Virginia										
240	240	Lewis Lewellen	26	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1				
		" Susan	22	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		" Lenzy	3	M	B				Virginia										
		" Marcia	1	F	B				Virginia										
241	241	Easter Wesley	24	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1			1	
		" Susan	23	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		" Margaret A.	6	F	B				Virginia										
		" Everet	9	M	M				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 6 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " —
" " white males, 6 — " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane. 1 — 10 — 12 — 8

28 — 0

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. — Asa Lomax Jr., Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
241	241	Ramy Joseph	22	M	B	Carpenter			Virginia							1		1	
		— Nellie	33	F	B	Keep House			Virginia							1			
		— Sallie	12	F	B				Virginia			Oct							
242	242	Hanhan Rachel	30	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Mary	8	F	B				Virginia										
		— Joseph	3	M	B				Virginia										
		— Rhoda	7/12	M	B				Virginia			Dec							
		— Elizabeth	65	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
243	243	Raily Richard	68	M	Mu	Farmer	500	150	Virginia									1	
		— Lucy	63	F	Mu	Keeps House			Virginia										
		— Sarah J.	21	F	Mu	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— William H.	24	M	Mu	Labor on Farm			Virginia									1	
		— Robert L.	19	M	Mu	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		Wyatt Ann E.	20	F	Mu	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Martha J.	11	F	Mu	At Home			Virginia										
		— Sarah L.	9	F	Mu				Virginia										
		— William R.	5	M	Mu				Virginia										
244	244	Phillips Anna	50	F	Mu	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Rhonda	25	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
		— George	5	M	B				Virginia										
		— Charles	3	M	B				Virginia										
		Rozeth Millen	4	M	B				Virginia										
		Ramy Simon	9	M	B				Virginia										
245	245	Ramy Edwin	30	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Mary J.	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Emma L.	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Thomas	9	M	B				Virginia										
		— George	7	M	B				Virginia										
		— Louis	8	M	B				Virginia										
		— Anna C.	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— James	2	M	B				Virginia										
		— Robert	1/12	M	B				Virginia			May							
246	246	Reed Brooks	60	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Rhonda	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Oscar	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— William	11	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
247	247	Ingram Abram	27	M	M	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Amy	23	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Martha	45	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
		— William	9	M	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 5	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	3	1
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 17	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 4	" " females, 14	" " blind,			6

31 0

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cream Cross Township in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870. 519

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Va

Jno Cryus Jr Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
247	247	Hobson Davis	30	M	B	Blacksmith			Virginia						/	/		/		1
		" Maria	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				2
		" Elizabeth	42	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia									/		3
260	260	Pierce Thomas L	42	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Virginia											4
		" Elizabeth S	42	F	W	Keeps House	300		Virginia											5
		" Fletcher A	16	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia											6
		" William A	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia						/	/		/		7
261	261	Harris Sandy	30	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/				8
		" Caroline	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia											9
		" Rues	9	F	B				Virginia											10
		" Wesley	5	M	B				Virginia											11
262	262	Hawthorn Reps	30	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		12
		" Malinda	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				13
		" Fanny	5	F	B				Virginia											14
		" Emma (Lucy)	5	F	B				Virginia											15
		" John S	3	M	B				Virginia											16
		" No Name	1/12	M	B				Virginia			May								17
263	263	Lunch Louis	30	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		18
		" Sallie	22	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				19
		" Simon	8	M	B				Virginia											20
		" Davis	2	M	B				Virginia											21
264	264	Phillips Edmund B	48	M	W	Farmer	1800	650	Virginia									/		22
		" Mary H	48	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											23
265	265	Phillips Edmond	62	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		24
		" Rebecca	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				25
		" Sarah	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/				26
		" Lucy	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/				27
		" Ned	4	M	B				Virginia											28
		" Lindy	1	F	B				Virginia											29
266	266	Cousins Alexander	44	M	B	Black Smith			Virginia						/	/		/		30
		" Susan	49	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				31
		Harris Charlotte	9	F	B				Virginia											32
267	267	Haze Stephen	55	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		33
		" Matilda	50	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				34
		" Priscilla	19	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/				35
		" Sydnor	15	M	B	Attends Grist Mill			Virginia						/	/		/		36
268	268	Whittle Henry	28	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/				37
		" Agnes	19	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				38
		" Alice	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia											39
		" Nancy	2	F	B				Virginia											40
		Harris Ellen	17	M	B	Tobacco Shop			Virginia						/	/				

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 2 — No of males, foreign born,
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 4 — " " females, 11 — " " blind,

No. of insane, 2 2 — 10

34 0

Page No. 37

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg, Va.

Leon Hoppe, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended School within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
259	259	Phillips Enoch	45	M	B	Farmer	300		Virginia									1	
		— Emily	41	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		— Lavinia	15	F	B	At home at occupation			Virginia										
		— William H.	14	M	B	attends School			Virginia										
		— Sallie B.	9	F	B				Virginia										
		Hunt Caroline	66	F	B	At home at occupation			Virginia										
260	260	Tisdale Amanda	28	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia					1	1				
		— William	2	M	B				Virginia										
		— Mary	1	F	B				Virginia										
261	261	Thompson William H.	37	M	B	Farmer	100		Virginia										
		— Martha J.	27	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		— Anna L.	3	F	B				Virginia										
		— William F.	1/12	M	B				Virginia	July									
		Russel Fanny	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia					1	1				
262	262	Harris Wm. A.	39	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										
		— Ann C.	63	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		— Olivia B.	22	F	B	At home at occupation			Virginia										
		— Eulalia A.	25	F	B	At home at occupation			Virginia										
		— Josephine	18	F	B	At home at occupation			Virginia										
		— Willie H.	12	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Joshua G.	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Lucy C.	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
263	263	Harris Wilson	45	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia					1	1		1		
		— Beatty	27	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia					1	1				
		— Mary	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Ruby	6	F	B				Virginia										
		— Martha	2	F	B				Virginia										
264	264	Harris Richard	30	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia					1	1		1		
		— Emily	26	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia					1	1				
		— Susan	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Ella	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Martha	2	F	B				Virginia										
		— Violet	65	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia					1	1		1		
265	265	Thompson Edward	62	M	W	Farmer	150		Virginia										
		— Elizabeth	65	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia					1					
		— Lee Edw	62	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia								1		
		Harris Jackson	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia					1	1				
		Lait Henry	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia					1	1				
266	266	Jones Richard	54	M	W	Farmer	700	200	Virginia								1		
		— Rebecca C.	39	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia					Mar					
		— Rebecca	39	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia					Mar					

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 10 — " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

17

Page No. 33 (33)

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township in the County of Shenandoah, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

520

Leon Keyser Lyn, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Shenandoah C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born dead, say dead.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		James Shannon	15	M	W	At Work at School			Virginia										
		Thomas D	11	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Silas D	9	M	W				Virginia										
		Edna	8	F	W				Virginia										
		Shenandoah	70	M	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
26	26	Harrison Bickle	60	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		Delpha	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Robert	14	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		Rosa	7	F	B				Virginia										
		Henry	5	M	B				Virginia										
		Fabius	2	M	B				Virginia										
		Charley	3	M	B				Virginia										
28	28	Peachy Benjamin	60	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		Sarah	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		George	5	M	B				Virginia										
		Marcellus	2	M	B				Virginia										
29	29	Harris Emeline	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
30	30	Anderson Richard	43	M	W	Farmer	1200	700	Virginia										
		Virginia D	34	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Marcus D	13	M	W	At School			Virginia										
		Silas S	11	M	W	At School			Virginia										
		Miller Rebecca	83	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		Anderson George	98	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
31	31	Lambert Fleming	48	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		Hannah	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Martha	10	F	B				Virginia										
		Lewis	2	M	B				Virginia										
32	32	Anderson George	27	M	W	Works on Farm	400		Virginia										
		Sarah	22	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Elizabeth	42	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		Lawrence D	23	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
33	33	Anderson William D	34	M	W	Miller			Virginia										
		Agnes C	28	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Rosa	4	F	W				Virginia										
		Norman	2	M	W				Virginia										
34	34	Harris Ethen	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
35	35	Brown Washington	48	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										
		Delaty	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Albert	16	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		Mack	13	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of families. 8 — No. of white males. 12 — No. of white females. 7 — No. of colored males. 11 — No. of colored females. 10 — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of females. — No. of blind. — No. of insane. —

21

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbiana Town Township in the County of Pendleton, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Sandusky C.H. Enlemyus Lee, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Brown Fanny	6	F	B				Virginia										
2		Dixon Fanny	16	F	B	Laborer in Farm			Virginia							1	1		
3		" Sallie	10	F	B				Virginia										
4	266 266	Carlson Sydnor	34	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		1	
5		" Mary	21	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1			
6		" Martha	3	F	B				Virginia											
7	266 266	Smith James G.	55	M	W	Farmer	910	180	Virginia										1	
8		" Rebecca C.	50	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											
9		" Sarah	22	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia											
10		" Laura	14	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia							1				
11		" Henry	12	M	W	Attended School			Virginia							1				
12		" Virginia	9	F	W				Virginia											
13		Dile Sarah	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1	1			
14	267 267	Thompson Henry	19	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1			
15		Williams William	40	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		1	
16	268 268	Davis William A.	38	M	W	Farmer	4320	1840	Virginia										1	
17		" William A.	22	M	W	Teacher of School			Virginia										1	
18		" Ella A.	18	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											
19		" Rosa D.	17	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia											
20		" Gertrude	13	F	W	Attended School			Virginia											
21		" Gilberta	10	F	W				Virginia											
22		" Charles A.	9	M	W				Virginia											
23	269 269	Penney Osborn	30	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		1	
24		" Ann	31	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1			
25		" Eliza	6	F	B				Virginia											
26		" Edwin	2	M	B				Virginia											
27		Davis Mary	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1	1			
28		Dorch Burf	28	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		1	
29	270 270	Yoder Oliver	40	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		1	
30		" Alice	28	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1	1			
31		Dile Adam	40	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		1	
32		" Delia	50	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							1	1			
33		Yoder Eugene	1	F	B				Virginia											
34	271 271	Penny Peter	64	M	W	Farmer	150	100	Virginia										1	
35		" Betsie	92	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											
36		" Peter A.	23	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										1	
37		" Lucy	19	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia											
38		" Alex	17	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia											
39		" Sarah	26	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia											
40	272 272	Brown Mary	35	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 12 | No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 | " " colored males, 8 | " " females, " " —
" " white males, 7 | " " " females, 13 | " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

21 1 0

Page No. 305

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Sussex, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870. 521

Post Office: Sunsbury C.H. Va — Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years or upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Barron William	41	M	B				Virginia											1
273	273	Tucker Hannah	61	F	W	Keeps House	180	150	Virginia											2
		" Lucky	39	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia											3
		" Mary E	31	F	W	At Home			Virginia											4
		" Alice C	29	F	W	At Home			Virginia											5
		" John H	26	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										1	6
		" Peter S	24	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										1	7
		Cleaton Annie	35	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia											8
274	274	Tucker Betty	18	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1				9
		" Nancy	14	F	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1				10
275	275	Tucker George	27	M	W	Farming			Virginia										1	11
		" Martha	25	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											12
		" Ida E	4	F	W				Virginia											13
		" Martha F	2	F	W				Virginia											14
		" Ruby E	4/12	F	W				Virginia			Mar								15
		Hawthorn Ann	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1				16
276	276	Tucker Parker	53	M	W	Farmer	489	100	Virginia										1	17
		" Celia	57	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											18
		" Richard A	25	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										1	19
		" Ann E	21	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia											20
		" Emma	9	F	W				Virginia											21
		" Samuel	1	F	W				Virginia											22
277	277	Tucker William	35	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			1	23
278	278	Tucker William A	32	M	W	Carpenter	80	150	Virginia				Dec						1	24
		" Nancy	18	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia				Dec							25
279	279	Rainey Edwin	34	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			1	26
		" Nancy	31	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia								1			27
280	280	Rainey Judith	24	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			1	28
		" Belle	23	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1				29
		" Sallie J	7/12	F	B				Virginia			Jun								30
281	281	Tucker Samuel S	27	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						1	1			1	31
		" Susan C	30	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											32
		" Ida L	2	F	W				Virginia											33
		" Samuel E	1	M	W				Virginia											34
		" James E	2/12	M	W				Virginia			May								35
282	282	Tompkins Orange	69	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1			1	36
		" Mary	68	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1				37
		" Orange	26	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			1	38
		" Lucy	20	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							1				39
		" Mary J	2	F	B				Virginia											40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 16 — No of males, foreign born. —
" " families, 15 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind. —
No. of insane. 1 1 — 2

10

15 0

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbian Grove Township, in the County of Summerburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office Summerburg C.H.

Jer Evans Jr, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cynthia Sterling	1	M	B.				Virginia										
280	280	Ned Sterling	50	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Peter	16	M	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Matthew	13	M	B.	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
		Dee Evans	3	F.	B.				Virginia										
		Mebbet	8	F	B				Virginia										
284	284	Hopson Simon	60	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Sallie	60	F	B.	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Robert	17	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Linda	12	F.	B.				Virginia										
		Squire	7	M.	B.				Virginia										
		Sarah	3	F.	B.				Virginia										
285	285	Roberts Noland	35	M	W.	Farmer	100		Virginia									1	
		Sarah A.	28	F.	W.	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Benjamin	8	M	W				Virginia										
		Ada	6	F.	W.				Virginia										
		Emma	3	F.	W				Virginia										
286	286	Lee James	34	M.	B.	Farmer	100		Virginia						1	1		1	
		Martha	26	F.	B.	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		William	18	M.	B.	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Anderson	12	M.	B.	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Jane	10	F.	B.				Virginia										
		Easter	7	F.	B.				Virginia										
		Mary	6	F.	B.				Virginia										
		Louisa	2	F.	B.				Virginia										
287	287	Ragsdale Sam.	30	M	W.	Makes Boots & Shoes			Virginia									1	
		Martha	35	F.	W.	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Thar	4	F.	W.				Virginia										
		Ashley	1	M.	W.				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewistown Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870. 522

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Va

Leon Traynum, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (June, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	B. Lewis Kirk	31	M	W	Farmer & Legislator		345	Virginia									/	
		" Cornelia	28	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Mary E.	4	F	W				Virginia										
		" Cornelia	1	F	W				Virginia										
		Forest Elgebert	23	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		" Fannie S.	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Lucian Stallins	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			
2	2	Peter Jones	53	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Lucinda	28	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		" George	2	M	B				Virginia										
		" Henry	1/2	M	B				Virginia									/	
		Emily Nelson	21	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Tabbs Branch	17	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
3	3	Forest Robert	4	M	B	Black Smith	234	17	Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Betty	30	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Robert L.	6	M	B				Virginia										
		" James E.	2	M	B				Virginia										
		" Virginia	32	F	C	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		Patrick Peterson	24	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		" Lucy	20	M	B				Virginia							/		/	
4	4	Bacon Sturge	45	M	B	Farmer		100	Virginia							/		/	
		" Hannah	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Ruben	12	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/			
		" Betty	6	F	B				Virginia										
		" Samuel	2	M	B				Virginia										
		" Peter	1/2	M	B				Virginia										
		Charles Peter	22	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Peggy	20	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
5	5	Lewis Baker Jr.	31	M	W	Farmer	234	302	Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Lucinda	53	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Richard	23	M	W	Virginia Master			Virginia									/	
		" Martin O.	18	M	W	Without occupation			Virginia									/	
		Thos. Betty	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
6	6	Street Fanny	47	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		Balmy Etc	22	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
7	7	Cousins Lewis	43	M	B	Farmer		400	Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Martha A.	36	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Edward	15	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Ella	14	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Charley	16	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —
" " paupers, —
" " convicts, —

29 0

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Va.

Leon Burgess Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year.	Sex—Males, M; Females, F.	Color—White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, M; Chinese, C; Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Education—Cannot read.	Education—Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Infirmities—Whether 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Infirmities—Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Rogers Lucy A.	14	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
2		" Victor	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia							/			
3		" Lucinda	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
4		" Jackson	8	M	B				Virginia										
5		" & Ephrius	3	M	B				Virginia										
6		" William Dr	1/2	M	B				Virginia			Sept							
7	8	8 Forbes Edwin	65	M	W	Farmer	2000	715	Virginia										
8		" Elizabeth	M 39	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
9		" James H.	2	M	W				Virginia										
10		" Thomas H.	3/12	M	W				Virginia			Aug							
11		Robertson Hannah	32	F	M	At Home Domestic			Virginia										
12		" Jesse B.	13	M	M				Virginia										
13		Fowlkes William	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
14		Richardson Emma	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/		
15	9	9 Hardy James	35	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/	/	
16		" Nancy	41	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
17		" Mariah	18	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia								/		
18		" Peter	14	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/		
19		" Priscilla	10	F	B				Virginia										
20		" Mary	8	F	B				Virginia										
21		" Rosa	6	F	B				Virginia										
22		" Louis	5	M	B				Virginia										
23		" Lula	1/2	F	B				Virginia			Mar							
24	10	10 Smithson Smith	40	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/	/	
25		" Martha	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
26		" Henrietta	8	F	B				Virginia										
27		" John	5	M	B				Virginia										
28		" Richard	3	M	B				Virginia										
29		" William	1/2	M	B				Virginia			Jan							
30	11	11 Goulding Nancy	50	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/		
31		" Susan	20	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/		
32		" Henry	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia							/	/		
33	12	12 Rowlett Wiley	45	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/	1	
34		" Harriet	20	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
35		" Baker	18	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/		
36		" Vannie	10	F	B				Virginia										
37		" Lewis	8	M	B				Virginia										
38	13	13 Bagley Samuel	55	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/	/	
39		" Betty	50	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
40		" Goulding Lulia	3	F	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 6 · No. of white females, 9 · No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 " " " females, 17 " " blind, —
No. of insane, 4 1 1 7 5

33 — 0

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 13, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lancaster, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870. 523

Post Office: Lancaster C.H. Geo Ingram, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned		Place of birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations. Male citizens of 21 years and upwards	Male citizens of 21 years and upwards
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Russell Tilly	16	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Eliza Tilly	14	F	B	At home			Virginia						/	/			
14	14	Eliza Tilly	34	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Martha Adams	1	F	B				Virginia						/	/			
		Eliza Tilly	11	F	B	At home			Virginia						/	/			
15	15	Russell Tilly	45	M	W	Farmer		200	Virginia									/	
		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Lenora	20	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/				
		James	15	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/				
		Chas	14	M	W	Allens School			Virginia									/	
16	16	Thompson Randol	75	M	W	Farmer		200	Virginia							/			
		Eliza	50	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Elizabeth	28	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Sarah E.	21	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Mary Wash	14	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/		
17	17	Thompson Richard H.	20	M	W	Farmer			Virginia				Yes						
		Jane	17	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia				Yes						
18	18	Burnett William	24	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
		Elvira	21	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Eugene	Fra	M	W				Virginia				Apr						
19	19	Russell Williams	25	M	W	Laborer on Farm	278	280	Virginia									/	
		Elvira	22	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Estelle	12	F	W				Virginia										
		Blackwell James	10	M	B				Virginia				Sept						
20	20	Wm. T.	27	M	W	Farmer	Sch	116	Virginia									/	
		Lucy A.	31	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/				
		Mary Ellen	13	M	W	At Home			Virginia						/				
		Lucien	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia						/				
		Lela B.	11	F	W	Allens School			Virginia						/				
		Mary E.	8	F	W				Virginia										
		Theophilus	4	M	W				Virginia										
		Mary A.	43	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Marshal Chich	13	M	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
21	21	Jonathan Crockett	48	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							/	/	/	
		Elizabeth	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
		Jane	18	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/		
		Roswell	7	M	B				Virginia										
22	22	Isaac Cornell	37	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							/	/	/	
		Virginia	22	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
		Lee	4	M	B				Virginia										
		Minnie	1	F	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane. 2 — 5 10 11

15 0

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Leon Bergnus Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age last birthday if under 1 year, give months; if a child born within the year, give date of birth	Description: Sex — Males (M), Females (F)	Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months; if a child, date of birth	If married within the year, state month; if a child, date of marriage	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Stokes Albert	12	M	B				Virginia			Aug							
		Elabon	19	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Jinnie	75	F	B	Without Occupt			Virginia						/	/			
23	23	Blackwell Frank	25	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Lucy	5	F	B	Keep House			Virginia						/	/			
		Priscilla	2	F	B				Virginia										
		Lucy	9/12	F	B				Virginia			Aug							
		Craig Lindsay	14	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
24	24	Craig William G.	38	M	W	Farmer	1500		Virginia									/	
		Elizabeth	68	F	W	Keep House			Virginia						/	/			
		Leonard Sallie	41	F	W	(Keep House)			Virginia										
		Victoria	14	F	W	at home			Virginia										
		Estelle V.	12	F	W	at home			Virginia										
		Isaac T.	8	M	W				Virginia										
		Sarah E.	8	F	W				Virginia										
25	25	Tisdale William G.	28	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
		Jane M.	69	F	W	Keeps House	2400	200	Virginia										
		James C.	32	M	W	Peddles occupt			Virginia										
		Rosa Adelaide	7	F	B				Virginia										
		Virginia	5	F	W				Virginia										
		Fannie	3	F	B				Virginia										
22		Taylor Charles	12	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Davis Spencer	12	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
26	26	Eanes William	32	M	B	Carpenter			Virginia									/	
		Mary J.	28	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Hannah	3	F	B				Virginia										
		Joseph Eanes	1	M	B	Without Occupation			Virginia						/	/			
27	27	Pleasants George S.	38	M	B	Blacksmith	2000		Virginia									/	
		Anna P.	31	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Eva E.	12	F	W	at Home			Virginia						/				
		Mattie R.	10	F	W				Virginia										
		Willie	5	M	W				Virginia										
		George	1/2	M	W				Virginia			June							
28	28	Edwards Thomas	3	M	W	Farm work			Virginia			Feb						/	
		Sallie V.	22	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia			Jy.							
		Priddie Henry B.	27	M	W	Carpenter			Virginia									/	
		Stokes Sandy	11	M	B	domestic servant			Virginia						/				
29	29	Williams William G.	29	M	W	Farmer	45	200	Virginia						/	/		/	
		Martha F.	25	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		James A.	18	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born,
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind,

No. of insane, 3 — 19 — 11 — 8
" " paupers,
" " convicts,

15 8

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewistone Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870. 524

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Tom Haynes Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex: Male M; Female F.	Color: White W; Black B; Mulatto Mu; Chinese C; Indian I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Williams Matthew	3	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										
		William C.	11	M	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
		Cedar L.	5	F	B				Virginia										
		Catherine	6	F	B				Virginia										
		Nelly C.	3	F	B				Virginia										
30	30	Gregory Mumford	39	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Dorothy	22	F	B	Keep House			Virginia						1	1			
		Ellen	23	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Harriet	2	F	B			8	Virginia						1	1			
		Ephraim	4	M	B				Virginia										
		Henry	6	M	B				Virginia										
		Eliza	4	M	B				Virginia										
31	31	Coke Hallie	4	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
		Jessy	13	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1			
		Susan	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
		Lucy A.	2	F	B				Virginia										
		Jane	1	F	B				Virginia										
		Robert	12	M	B				Virginia										
10		Robertson Caesar	21	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
32	32	Claughlin William	60	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia						1	1			
		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keep House			Virginia						1	1			
		Sarah A.	23	F	W	At Home at Work			Virginia										
		William T.	21	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia					Jan	1	1		1	
		David L.	20	M	W	Laborer at Home			Virginia										
		Ann E.	14	F	W	At Home			Virginia						1				
		Minnie	2	F		At Home			Virginia					Jan					
33	33	Cocke Hartwell	56	M	W	Farmer	1600	716	Virginia									1	
		Charles	25	F	W	Keep House			Virginia										
		Gordon G.	11	M	W	At Home at School			Virginia						1				
		Ida	13	F	W	At Home			Virginia						1				
		Hiter	1	M	W	at Home			Virginia						1				
		Mary A.	10	F	W				Virginia										
		Thompson Ann	10	F	W				Virginia										
		Davis William E.	64	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1	Dumb	1	1
34	34	Cocke Fremond	30	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Hannah	30	F	B	Keep House			Virginia						1	1			
		Frank	9	M	B				Virginia										
		Sallie	6	F	B				Virginia										
		Henry	3	M	B				Virginia										
10		Cocke Lucretia	40	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —
" " paupers, —
" " convicts, —

20 0

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewistown Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Leon Cayce Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, months; if born within the year, mo. of birth.	Sex — M for Males, F for Females.	Color — W for White, B for Black, Mu for Mulatto, Ch for Chinese, In for Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. If a child, No. 1, 2, &c.	If married within the year, state month.	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
35	35	Kelton William	49	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Margaret	25	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		William	9	M	W				Virginia										
		Sarah A.	6	F	W				Virginia										
		Martha	4	F	W				Virginia										
		Richard	2	M	W				Virginia										
		Mary E.	1/2	F	W				Virginia		Oct								
36	36	Jurgus Sanders	35	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	46
		Susan	60	F	W	Keeps House	120		Virginia										
		Stone Wall S.	9	M	B				Virginia										
37	37	Ross Peralee	45	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Tyler	11	M	M	At Home			Virginia										
		Amanda	10	F	B				Virginia										
		Margaret	3	F	B				Virginia										
		Labon	22	M	B	Labors on the Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	47
38	38	Cryan George	33	M	M	Lawyer	600	700	Virginia									1	
		Rebecca	26	F	W	Keep House			Virginia										48
		Edward	7	M	W				Virginia										
		George	4	M	W				Virginia										
		Emma B.	2	F	W				Virginia										
		Lucie	1/2	F	W				Virginia										
		no name	1/12	F	W				Virginia		May								
39	39	Leonidas	22	M	W	Farmer	800		Virginia									1	49
40	40	Love Jackson	31	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Keys Betty	33	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Buster	6	M	B				Virginia										
41	41	Hagerson Edith B.	70	M	W	Farmer & Retd Merchant	4190	3383	Virginia									1	
		Turner Helen A.	23	M	W	Assists in Keeping House			Virginia									1	
42	42	Saunders Thomas	35	M	M	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Reed Lottie	6	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
43	43	Hicks Henry	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		Jack	8	M	B				Virginia										
		Edward L.	6	M	B				Virginia										
44	44	Winn Lucille	23	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
45	45	Epps Rose	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			50
		Mary	6	F	B				Virginia										
46									Virginia										
46	46	Lyon Thompson H.	52	M	W	Taylor & Ret. Merchant	800	400	Virginia								1		
		Mary E.	42	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										51
		Joseph	14	M	W	Attends School			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	2
" " families, 10	" " colored males, 9	" " females, " "			
" white males, 13	" " females, 8	" " blind,			

17

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewistown Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870. 525

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Va. Leon Virginia Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parents: Whether father of person was born in foreign country.	Parents: Whether mother of person was born in foreign country.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lea Calvin	12	M	B	at Miss School			Virginia					/					
		Jane	8	F	B				Virginia										
		Thornton K	10	M	B				Virginia										
		Southey	6	M	B				Virginia										
		Clara E	4	F	B				Virginia										
		Edward	1	M	B				Virginia										
		Rachel Lewis	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia					/	/				
46	45	Crafton Stephen	52	M	B	Farmer & Sailor	867	100	Virginia								/		
		Robert Tillman	31	M	B	Makes Baskets & Birds		100	Virginia								/		
		Vaughan Samuel	24	M	B	On Sail			Virginia					/	/		/		
		Crallez Pleasant	33	M	B	On Sail			Virginia					/	/		/		
		Brown Henry	35	M	B	On Sail			Virginia					/	/		/		
		Johnson Thomas	30	M	B	On Sail			Virginia					/	/		/		
47	46	Ferrell Talon	70	M	B	Farmer			Virginia					/	/				
		Polina	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia					/	/				
		Lee Emanuel	22	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia					/	/		/		
48	47	Cole Paul	40	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia					/	/		/		
		Mary	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia					/	/				
		Lizzy	13	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia					/					
		Booker	10	M	B				Virginia										
		Callie	8	F	B				Virginia										
		Lena	6	F	B				Virginia										
		Conrad	5	M	B				Virginia										
		Paul	2	M	B				Virginia										
		James	1	M	B				Virginia										
49	48	Banks Willis	36	M	B	Labors on Farm	50		Virginia					/	/		/		
		Eliza	38	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia					/	/				
		Louisa	14	F	M	at Home			Virginia										
		Thornton	13	M	M	at Home			Virginia										
		Minnie	12	F	M	at Home			Virginia										
		Thomas	8	M	M				Virginia										
		Willis	5	M	M				Virginia										
		Dockton	2/12	M	M				Virginia				Nov						
		Smith Isydora	38	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia					/	/		/		
50	49	Jeffries Edward	28	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia					/	/		/		
		Burd Thompson	21	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia					/	/		/		
		Bell Mary	23	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia					/	/				
		Williams	4	M	M				Virginia										
		George	2/12	M	M				Virginia										
51	50	Aaron Williams	42	M	M	Farmer	44		Virginia					/	/		/		

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 29 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 — 2 — 1 — 1 — 14

32 0

Page No. 8

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewistown Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. — Leon Langhorne Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (Ch.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Arrow Mary	42	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
2		Edwood	16	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
3		William	13	M	B				Virginia										
4		Caroline	9	F	B				Virginia										
5		Mary E.	8	F	B				Virginia										
6		Harriet	7	M	B				Virginia										
7		Lyon	5	M	B				Virginia										
8		Emma	4	F	B				Virginia										
9		Ben	3	M	B				Virginia										
10		Charles	2	M	B				Virginia										
11	52	51 Hicks Edward	25	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
12		Lucy	21	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
13		Lizzie	2	F	B				Virginia			May							
14		John A.	7/12	M	B				Virginia										
15		Hall [illegible]	10	F	B				Virginia										
16	53	52 Davis Fedrick	41	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
17		Lourky	45	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
18	54	53 Cryf Robert	68	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
19		Nellie	68	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
20		54 Brown Mary	20	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
21		Jane H.	7/12	F	M				Virginia			Dec							
22	55	55 Boswell Henry E.	45	M	W	County Clerk	400		Virginia									1	
23		Henrietta R.	30	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
24		Wm H.	16	M	W	At Wilsons School			Virginia						1				
25		Smith Winey	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
26	56	56 Love Elizabeth	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
27		Charles	14	M	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
28		Fannie	13	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
29		Jack	11	M	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
30		Lucy	7	F	B				Virginia										
31		Ida	7	F	B				Virginia										
32		James	4	M	M				Virginia										
33	57	—							~~Virginia~~										
34	58	57 Austin William	50	M	W	Farmer & Stock Dealer	4000	1325	New Hampshire									1	
35		Susan	44	F	W	Keeps House			New Hampshire										
36		Lillia	13	F	W	At Home			New Hampshire										
37	59	58 Stokes Moses	25	M	B	Labors by the Day			Virginia						1	1		1	
38		Chany	23	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
39		Luther	4	M	B				Virginia										
40		Leon	1	M	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —
" " paupers, 2
" " convicts, 1

1 5 5

6

33 0

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870. 526

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H.

Leon Haynes Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thank.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Tucker Rosa	3	F	B				Virginia										
	59	Smith Simeon Alexander	23	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Susan	23	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Mary V.	7/12	F	B				Virginia			Dec							
60	60	Bagley Louis	35	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Lucinda	24	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Minnie A.	5	F	B				Virginia										
		John A.	2	M	B				Virginia										
		Reuben Singleton	65	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Judith	63	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
61	61	Eaton Isaac	41	M	B	Labors on Farm	35		Virginia						1	1			
		Polly	35	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Morris	17	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
		Sally A.	14	F	B	at Home			Virginia										
		Minga	11	M	B				Virginia										
62	62	Jackson Silvey	41	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Sarah	15	F	B	at Home			Virginia							1			
		Jackson Jr.	5	M	B				Virginia										
		Elizabeth	2	F	B				Virginia										
63	63	Bird Albert	61	M	B	Farmer	21		Virginia						1	1		1	
		Caroline	62	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Banks Lilla	25	F	B	Milliner			Virginia										
		Anna	7/12	F	B				Virginia			Aug							
64	64	Jenkins Arthur	45	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Julia A.	35	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1			
		Cora	14	F	M	at Home			Virginia										
65	65	Vokes Martin	56	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Ann	31	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Minnie	15	F	B	at Home			Virginia										
66	66	Epps Stephen	26	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		James	27	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Lucy A.	3	F	B				Virginia										
67	67	Epps Hanover	53	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Milly	54	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
68	68	Jones Edmond	55	M	B	Labors on Farm	25		Virginia						1	1		1	
		Lucenia	23	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
69	69	Smith William	36	M	M	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Mary A.	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Anderson	14	M	B	at Home			Virginia										
		John H.	11	M	B	at Home			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, ___	No. of males, foreign born, ___	No. of insane, ___
" " families, 11	" " colored males, 17	" " females, " " ___	" " paupers, ___
" " white males, ___	" " " females, 23	" " blind, ___	" " convicts, ___

40 0

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Va

Leon Langston Jr, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. Jan., Feb., &c.	If married within the year, state month. Jan., Feb., &c.	Attended school within the year.	Can't read.	Can't write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Smith Rodger	9	M	B				Virginia										
2		— David H.	1	M	B				Virginia										
3		— Mary	27	F	M	Domestic servant			Virginia						1	1			
4		— Hollie	7	F	M				Virginia										
5		— Lizzie	4	F	M				Virginia										
6	70	71 Watton Myers	70	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1	1		
7		— Elizabeth	34	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1			
8		— Henry	14	M	B				Virginia										81
9		— Lucy	7	F	B				Virginia										
10	71	71 Galion Hail	68	M	W	Farmer	1275	406	Virginia								1		
11		— Araminda D.	32	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
12		— Uriah E.	25	F	W	Without Occupt.			Virginia										
13		— Lou A.	19	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia										82
14		— Francis E.	16	F	W	Without Occupt			Virginia										
15		— Emily E.	15	F	W	Without occupt.			Virginia						1				
16		— Sterling	14	M	W	at Home			Virginia						1	1			
17	72	72 — Francis E.	22	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1		1	
18		— Sarah A.	21	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
19	73	73 Fisher Lien	23	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
20	74	74 Hawkins Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer	325	220	Virginia									1	
21		— Nicholas H.	73	F	W	Without occupt			Virginia										
22		— Martha	37	F	W	(Keeps House)			Virginia										83
23		— Hollie	25	F	W	(Keeps House)			Virginia										
24		— Tom	15	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1			
25	75	75 — Gregory Mary	35	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
26		— Malinda	13	F	B				Virginia										
27		— Tom	9	M	B				Virginia										
28	76	76 Hawkins James	30	M	W	Farmer	191		Virginia								1		84
29		— Alice E.	25	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
30		— Willie L.	2	M	W				Virginia										
31		— Cox Willie	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
32	77	77 Lou Henrietta	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
33		— Emma	9	F	B				Virginia										
34	78	78 Jordan Sterling	42	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	85
35		— Polly	46	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
36	79	79 Goodwin Edwin	45	M	W	Farmer	100		Virginia									1	
37		— Virginia	42	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
38		— Julia	11	F	W	at Home			Virginia						1				
39		— George W.	9	M	W				Virginia										86
40		— Edwood C.	6	M	W				Virginia										
	10	No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born,					No. of insane,						3	8	1	7	4
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 8	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 10	" " " females, 11	" " blind,															

19 0

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

527

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Va.

Leon Haynes Esq, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Place of birth of each parent, if of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state months.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Goodwin Della	3	F	W				Virginia										
		Ramona	1/2	F	W				Virginia			Jan							
70	70	Goodwin Lewis	50	M	B	Laboring the day			Virginia						/	/			
		Louisa	35	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		Catlidia	21	F	B	Laboring the day			Virginia						/	/			
		Stephen	12	M	B				Virginia										
		Mary	1/2	F	B				Virginia			Sept							
71	71	Goodwin Edmund	66	M	W	Keeps House	132	100	Virginia							/		/	
		James	33	M	W	Farmer Works			Virginia										
		Martha	31	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Emma	1	F	W				Virginia						/	/			
		Jane Frances	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia									/	
72	72	Atkins John H.	54	M	W	Farmer	150	415	Virginia								/		
		Mariah F.	52	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Peter	17	M	W	Laboring on Farm			Virginia										
		John	15	M	W	Attends School			Virginia										
		Martha	23	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Susan	18	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Ida	20	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Marion	5	F	W				Virginia										
		Bragg Lucie	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/		/	
73	73	Atkins Thomas	69	M	W	Farmer Lawyer	640	2594	Virginia										
		Mary E.	46	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia									/	
		Beverly	26	M	W	Farmer		1	Virginia									/	
		Lanair	22	M	W	Without Occup.			Virginia										
		Fannie	21	F	W	Without Occup.			Virginia						/	/			
		Geo Adam	15	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia									/	
84	84	Woodson William	30	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Ellen	24	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		Margaret	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		Sina	3	F	B				Virginia										
		Martha	1	F	B				Virginia										
		Leary Wash	25	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
85	85	Woodson Edmund	35	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Becky	24	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		Anna	3	F	B				Virginia										
		Elbert	2	M	B				Virginia										
		No name	1/12	F	B				Virginia										
86	86	Woodson Robert	28	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Betsy	31	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3 — 12 — 13 — 9

21 0

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C. H. Va. Elon Cosgrove Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father, if foreign born.	Parentage: Mother, if foreign born.	If born within the year, state months.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of 21 years and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Woodson Dave	9	F	Mk				Virginia										
2		Thomas	6	M	Mk				Virginia										
3		Pattie	2	F	Mk				Virginia										
4	87	87 Bush Polina	31	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
5		Nannie	13	F	B	at Home			Virginia						1	1			
6		Preston	7	M	Mk				Virginia										
7		Lazy	3	F	B				Virginia										
8		Fountain	10/12	M	B				Virginia			June							
9		Anderson Francis	about 80	F	B	Without occupt			Virginia						1	1			
10	88	88 Baker	50	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1	1		
11		Martha	45	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
12		Lucellen	18	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
13		Bettie	17	F	B	Without Occupt.			Virginia										
14		Baker	14	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
15		Monford	12	M	B	at Home			Virginia						1	1			
16		Martha A.	5	F	B				Virginia										
17	89	89 Stewart Anderson	74	M	M	Farmer	215		Virginia						1	1	1		
18		Blanche	45	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
19	90	90 Jno Thomas	35	M	Mk	Farmer			Virginia						1	1	1		
20		Ellen	30	F	Mk	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
21		William	8	M	Mk				Virginia										
22		James	2	M	Mk				Virginia										
23		Watkins James	12	M	Mk	at Home			Virginia						1	1			
24	91	91 Hines William	45	M	B	Farmer & Brick Mason	100		Virginia						1	1	1		
25		Martha A.	21	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
26		Mary E.	16	F	B	at Home			Virginia						1	1			
27		William	20	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
28		John R	14	M	B	at Home			Virginia						1	1			
29		Junius	7	M	B				Virginia										
30		Elijah J	5	F	B				Virginia										
31	92	92 Bragg William	65	M	W	Farmer	1000	250	Virginia										
32		Francis M.	60	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
33		Lakamicus	34	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia								1		
34		John A.	28	M	W	Carpenter			Virginia								1		
35		David P.	26	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia								1		
36		Alonzo W	21	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia								1		
37		Lucilen	19	M	W	without occupt			Virginia										
38		Fannie	23	F	W	at Home			Virginia										
39	93	93 Fitzgerald Kit	55	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1	Insane	1	
40	94	94 Tomlinson Robert H.	27	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females, " " —
" " white males. 1 — " " " females. — " " blind. —

No. of insane, 1
" " paupers, —
" " convicts, —

1 1 1 1 1 1

31 0

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870. 528

Leon Langnes Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex — Males (M). Females (F).	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months. If born [illegible]	If married within the year state [illegible]	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Tomkinson Thos A.	64	M	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Sarah E.	42	F	W	Without Occupa			Virginia						/	/			
		Joanna	28	F	W	Without occ			Virginia										
		Davis Emily	25	F	W	Without occ			Virginia						/	/			
		Alice F.	14	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/				
		Rosa B.	11	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/				
		Thomas	8	M	W				Virginia										
95	95	Jefferson Jno	60	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Susan	49	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		Isaac	15	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Elgin	11	M	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
96	96	Wallace James G.	32	M	W	Farmer		120	Virginia									/	
		Sarah M.	28	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Ida L.	4	F	W				Virginia										
		William S.	1	M	W				Virginia			Nov							
		Hardy Louisa	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/		/	
97	97	Wallace Anderson	69	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		Elkanah J.	60	M	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Elizabeth J.	35	F	W	Without occupa			Virginia										
		Sarah J.	27	F	W	Without occupa			Virginia									/	
98	98	Lee Henry M.	28	M	W	Farmer		500	Virginia										
		Martha S.	52	F	W	Keeps House	175	500	Virginia										
		Virginia A.	29	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Thompson Charley	8	M	M				Virginia									/	
99	99	Lee Randal	43	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Liddie	45	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		Charlotte	18	F	B	Without occupa			Virginia						/	/			
		Jane	3	F	B				Virginia						/	/			
		Henry	20	F	B	Without occupa			Virginia						/	/			
		Henrietta	1	F	B				Virginia										
		King	5	F	M				Virginia						/	/		/	
100	100	Tucker Burrel	56	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Lucy	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		Lee Millard	17	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Jefferson Robert	15	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
101	101	Lee Fannie	45	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		Rebecca	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		Sydney	3	M	B				Virginia						/	/		/	
102	102	Hamilton Ray	34	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Sarah S.	25	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of families, 8 — No. of white males, 5 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of colored males, 9 — No. of colored females, — — No. of blind, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of females, — — No. of insane, — — No. of paupers, — — No. of convicts, —

22 0

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C. H. Va. Leon Tompkins Jr, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES: Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Allin Eliza	12	F	M	at Home			Virginia							1			
2		James G	10	M	M				Virginia										
3		Edwood T	8	M	M				Virginia										
4		Cheatham	5	M	M				Virginia										
5		James H	1	M	M				Virginia										
6	103	103 Allin Henry	65	M	W	Farmer & Carpenter			Virginia									1	
7		William	17	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
8	104	104 Walker Mildred	40	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
9		Bettie	20	F	W	Without occupt			Virginia						1	1		H	
10		Benjamin H.	15	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
11	105	105 Jefferson William	41	M	B	Farmer			Virginia									1	112
12		Mariah	39	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
13		Henry	15	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
14		Janis	13	M	B	at Home			Virginia						1	1			
15		Lavy	12	M	B	at Home			Virginia						1	1			
16		Mary	11	F	B	at Home			Virginia						1	1			
17		Ella	4	F	B				Virginia										
18		Fannie	1	F	B				Virginia										118
19	106	106 Smithson Martha	28	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
20		Robert	8	M	B				Virginia										
21		Charles	5	M	B				Virginia										
22		Willie	1	M	B				Virginia										
23		Nancy	65	F	B	Without Occupt.			Virginia						1	1			
24		John	5	M	B	Without occupt.			Virginia						1	1		1	
25		Lucy	14	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			114
26		Sara	4	F	M				Virginia										
27		Richmond	2	M	M				Virginia										
28	107	107 Hatchett Rayon	65	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
29		Meby	60	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
30	108	108 Keaton William H.	33	M	W	Farmer		130	Virginia									1	
31		Mary F	35	F	W	Keeps House	600		Virginia										
32		Sallie W.	14	F	W	at Home			Virginia						1				
33		Cara	11	F	W	at Home			Virginia						1				115
34		Lucy B	9	F	W				Virginia										
35		Reena	7	F	W				Virginia										
36		Anna	3	F	W				Virginia										
37	109	109 Robertson Harriet	63	F	W	Keeps House	633	100	Virginia										
38		Mead Edwood	47	M	W	Carpenter		100	Virginia									1	
39		Jane A.	34	F	W	Without Occupt			Virginia										116
40		Robertson Harriet	10	F	W				Virginia										

No. of dwellings. 7 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families. 7 " " colored males. 15 " " females, " " —
" " white males. 4 " " " females. 10 " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 2 3 1 4 6

25

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870.

529

Leon Langhorne Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex.	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the County, if of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Deaf-mutes, from birth, under 21.	Blind persons.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of 21 years and upwards.	Right to vote denied for other reasons than participation in rebellion or felony.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
110	110	Wooson Mollie	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		William	2	M	B				Virginia										
111	111	Tisdale Daniel W.	50	M	W	Farmer	361	100	Virginia									/	
		Susan D.	45	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		James A.	17	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/				
		Fannie	14	F	W	at Home			Virginia						/				
		Frances Ella	11	F	W	at Home			Virginia							/			
		Edwin B	8	F	W				Virginia										
		Robert C	2	M	W				Virginia										
		William Terry	16	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
112	112	Bridy Joseph A.	52	M	W	Farmer	241		Virginia									/	
		Martha A.	42	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Emily E.	21	F	W	without occupt			Virginia										
		Laura	17	F	W	without occupt			Virginia										
		Willie	15	M	W	Labors on farm			Virginia										
		Thomas	13	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Fanny D.	12	F	W	At Home			Virginia									/	
113	113	Bridy Francis M.	40	M	W	Farmer	400		Virginia									/	
		Robert	22	M	W	Without occupt			Virginia									/	
		Robert H.	48	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						/	/			
		Ann E.	50	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Lucy E.	46	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Winnifred	42	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Tisdale James	13	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
114	114	Jefferson Ed.	54	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Kizziah	64	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
		Diana	23	F	B	Works on farm			Virginia							/			
		George E.	21	M	B	Works on farm			Virginia							/		/	
		James R.	18	M	B	Works on farm			Virginia							/			
		Lucy C.	11	M	B				Virginia										
		Susan E.	5	F	B				Virginia										
		John W.	4	M	B				Virginia									/	
115	115	Terry James A.	32	M	W	Farmer	531	325	Virginia										
		Mary A.	32	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Edward W.	8	M	W				Virginia										
		Samuel B.	6	M	W				Virginia										
		James C.	4	M	W				Virginia										
		Mary E.	2	F	W				Virginia										
116	116	Belt Charles	23	M	B	Labors on farm			Virginia							/		/	
		Jane	23	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 10 11

14 0

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Tom Eaves Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex (M or F)	Color (W, B, M, or I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Citizenship: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign parentage.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constituting Social Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other than political or criminal grounds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bell William	6	M	B	-			Virginia										
2		Fannie	3	F	B				Virginia										
3		Thomas	1	M	B				Virginia										
4		Marshal Bettie	50	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
5		Eliz	18	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
6	117	117 Land Ben.	40	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
7	118	118 Craged Lew	56	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
8		Milly	56	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
9		Wilson Mary	22	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
10		Armstead	23	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
11		George	3	M	B				Virginia										
12	119	119 Cleaf Franklin	26	M	W	Farmer		500	Virginia									1	
13		Mary	25	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
14	120	120 Love Lemuel H	33	M	W	Farmer		235	Virginia									1	
15		Martha L.	21	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
16		Virginia L.	9	F	W				Virginia										
17		Joseph H.	7	M	W				Virginia										
18		John H.	5	M	W				Virginia										
19		Mary M.	4	F	W				Virginia										
20		Martha A.	2	F	W				Virginia										
21		Rosa E.	7/12	F	W				Virginia	Son									
22	121	121 Bolling Eliza	30	F	B	Labors on farm			Virginia						1	1			
23		Lenny	2	F	B				Virginia										
24	122	122 Jno. Dale Lark	10	M	B	Without Occup.			Virginia						1	1	Blind	1	
25		Nancy	55	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
26		Randal	4	M	B				Virginia										
27	123	123 Elder James H.	45	M	W	Farmer		177	Virginia									1	
28		Virginia	23	F	W				Virginia										
29		Missouri A.	4	F	W				Virginia										
30		Robert H.	2	M	W				Virginia										
31		Bell Sallie	10	F	B				Virginia										
32	124	124 Boggs David B.	62	M	W	Carpenter	300	275	Virginia									1	
33		Sallie F.	48	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
34		Ophelia	18	F	W	Without Occup.			Virginia										
35		William L.	15	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
36		Sallie B.	12	F	W				Virginia										
37		Mary L.	10	F	W				Virginia										
38		Pennington Henry	12	M	B	Domestic Servt			Virginia										
39	125	125 Lambert James	60	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia						1	1		1	
40		Martha	60	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —
" " paupers, 1 — 1 — 1 — 1
" " convicts, 4

18 0

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewistown Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870. 530

Lion Haynes Jr. Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lunenburg C. H.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions of a year.	Sex	Color: White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lambert Mary C.	30	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Lelia F.	9	F	W				Virginia										
126	126	Smith David	16	M	B	Laborer on farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Mary	20	F	B	Keeps house			Virginia						/	/			
127	127	Tisdale Lewis	33	M	B	Laborer on farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Eliza	27	F	B	Keeps house			Virginia						/	/			
		John	4	M	B				Virginia										
		Mary	2	F	B				Virginia						/	/			
		Jefferson Rev	65	M	B	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/		/	
128	128	Maddox Scott	42	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Lucy	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		James	11	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Wilson Ellen	5	F	B				Virginia						/	/		/	
129	129	Maddox Silo	25	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Emily	22	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		Lucy	2	F	B				Virginia										
		Tisdale Mollie	8	F	B				Virginia									/	
130	130	Hare Charles H.	54	M	W	Farmer	1020	425	Virginia										
		Susan E.	54	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Benjamin	6	M	W				Virginia										
		Charles W.	4	M	W				Virginia										
		Mary E.	2	F	W				Virginia										
		Selindy	21	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Martha H.	22	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Smith Jane	28	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		Martha	3	F	B				Virginia										
		Susan	8/12	F	B				Virginia			Dec						/	
131	131	Davis Griffin	35	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Judy	28	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia				2		/	/			
		Wm. Williams	14	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Davis Jade	4	F	B				Virginia										
		Julia	4	F	B				Virginia										
		Mary	3	F	B				Virginia										
		Eliza	7/12	F	B				Virginia			May							
132																			
133	132	Bowen Edwin H.	64	M	W	Miller			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Mary A.	42	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
134	133	Hatchett Richard H.	54	M	W	Farmer	3000	345	Virginia									/	
		Sarah J.	43	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Archibald	26	M	W	Farmer	200	250	Virginia									/	

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 7 " " " females, 17 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____
" " paupers, ____
" " convicts, ____

2 16 16 8

25 0

Page No. 18

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Leon Haynes Jr. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age, last birthday. If under one year, state in months.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	At school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether engaged in Rebellion.	Whether engaged in Rebellion.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hatchett George W.	23	M	W	Farmer		200	Virginia									/	
2		Jane E	14	F	W	at Home			Virginia										
3		Williamett	12	M	W	at Home			Virginia										
4		Mary J	7	F	W				Virginia										
5	135	134 Taylor Joseph	40	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
6		Parthenia	35	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
7		Julia	13	F	B	at Home			Virginia							/			
8		Isaac	8	M	B				Virginia										
9		Effy Jennies	6	M	B				Virginia									/	
10		Bragg Kelly	60	F	B	Without occupa.			Virginia						/	/			
11	136	135 Wilson Josiah B	37	M	W	Farmer	300	437	Virginia									/	
12		Virginia A	34	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
13		John E	12	M	W	at home			Virginia						/				
14		Richard H	10	M	W				Virginia										
15		Leonidas R.	8	M	W				Virginia										
16		Martha E.	2	F	W				Virginia										
17		Smith Francis	13	F	B	Domestic servant			Virginia						/	/			
18	137	136 Wilson Nelson	57	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
19		Nancy	56	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
20		Jack	14	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
21		Martha J	11	F	B	at Home			Virginia						/	/			
22		Davis Page	15	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
23	138	137 Parry George H	42	M	W	Farmer	849	240	Virginia									/	
24		Eliza E	38	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
25		Laura V	16	F	W	Without occupa.			Virginia						/				
26		Martha E	14	F	W	at Home			Virginia						/				
27		Henry E.	12	M	W	at Home			Virginia										
28		Williams W	11	M	W	at Home			Virginia										
29		Charles L.	9	M	W				Virginia										
30		George H	2	M	W				Virginia										
31		James W.	5/12	M	W				Virginia			Mar							
32		Pollard Milly	12	F	B	Domestic servant			Virginia						/	/			
33	139	138 Jones John S.	44	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
34		Mariah	44	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
35		John	20	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
36		Mary	18	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
37		Taylor	14	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
38		Orrilla	7	F	B				Virginia										
39		Ann E	4	F	B				Virginia										
40		Theodrick	10/12	M	B				Virginia			Sept							

No. of dwellings. 5 — No. of white females. 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families. 5 — " " colored males. 10 — " " females. " " —
" " white males. 12 — " " " females. 11 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2 — 5 — 12/0 — 6

21 0

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewistown Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State

of Lingenau, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870. 531

Post Office: Lunenburg C. H. Va

Leon Cosgrove Esq., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parents: Father of person enumerated, foreign birth.	Parents: Mother of person enumerated, foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upward.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upward.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
140	139	Halbert Squire	40	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Martha	24	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
		" Joseph	18	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Mary	11	F	B	at Home			Virginia						/	/			
		" John	9	M	B				Virginia										
		" Fannie	3	F	B				Virginia										
		" Lucy	10/12	F	B				Virginia			Sept						/	
141	140	Davis Nicholas	77	M	W	Farmer	2217	380	Virginia						/	/			
		" Wiley	11	M	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/		/	
142	141	Davis Leo	43	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Martha	44	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							2		/	
143	142	— William G.	25	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		" Sallie	22	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia			Oct							
		" Nicholas	10/12	M	M				Virginia						/	/			
144	143	Jackson Ellen	30	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
		" Jack	9	M	B				Virginia										
		" Judith	7	F	B				Virginia										
		" Davis	4	M	B				Virginia							/		/	
		Walker Henry	31	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
145	144	Bayley Leo	65	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Amanda	63	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		Wells Louisa	27	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		" Henry	32	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Edmond W.	11	M	M	at Home			Virginia										
		" Pemrella	1	F	B				Virginia										
		" Jones	4	M	B				Virginia										
		" Isaac	1/12	M	B				Virginia			chg							
		Bosnell Milly	65	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Lee Sallie	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
		" Mack	5	M	B				Virginia									/	
146	145	Davis Warner	35	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		" Louisa	28	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Robert L.	6	M	B				Virginia						/	/		/	
	146	Watkins Andrew	60	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Lucy	50	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia									/	
147	147	Taylor Archer	30	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Pedomella	28	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Martha	15	F	B	at Home			Virginia						/				
		" Bell	14	F	B	at Home			Virginia						/				
		" Henry	9	M	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 21 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3 4 5 21 — 1

39 0

Page No. 20

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C. H. Va. Leon Langston Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction	Sex	Color—White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, give month	If married within the year, give month	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Infirmities: Deaf and dumb	Constitutional Infirmities: Blind
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Davis Alexander	23	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
2	148	Love Henry H.	82	M	W	Farmer	3400	134	Virginia										
3		" Mary	64	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
4		" Selady	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
5		Rash Emily	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
6		" Edmond	16	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
7	149	Love Susan	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
8		" Primus	16	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
9		" Lillie	3	F	B				Virginia										
10	150	" Abernathy Edmond	60	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/	/		
11		" Lucy	35	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/			
12		" Edmond	15	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/	/		
13		" Susan	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia							/			
14	151	Love Jennings	45	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/	/		
15		" Polly	76	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
16		" Isabella	14	F	B	At Home			Virginia							/	/		
17		" Eliza	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia							/			
18		" Susan	8	F	B				Virginia										
19		" Vernon	1	M	B				Virginia										
20		" Bird	6	M	B				Virginia										
21		" Conley	2	M	B				Virginia										
22		" Sallie	1	F	B				Virginia										
23	152	Jones Joseph	65	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/	/		
24		" Dilly	55	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
25		Bell Fanny	28	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/	/		
26		" Emily	7/12	F	B				Virginia										
27	153	Jones Spencer	34	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/	/		
28		" Elvira	24	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
29		" Jennie	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/		
30		" Calvin	11	M	B	At Home			Virginia							/	/		
31		" Spencer	9	M	B				Virginia										
32		" Charles	7	M	B				Virginia										
33		" George	4	M	B				Virginia										
34		" Allen	2	M	B				Virginia										
35	154	Chappell Wesley	29	M	W	Farmer	45	60	Virginia									/	
36		" Thomas	27	M	W	Farmer	45	210	Virginia									/	
37	155	Fitts Robert	53	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							/	/	/	
38		" Ellen	43	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia							/	/		
39		" Ann	15	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
40		" Stokes	13	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/	/		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —
" " paupers, —
" " convicts, —

36 0

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870. 532

Leon Lewis Jr, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lunenburg, C. H.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions thereof.	Sex.—Males (M). Females (F).	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		gee Joseph	8	M	B				Virginia										
		Allin	7	M	B				Virginia										
		Charley	5	M	B				Virginia										
156	156	Griffin	25	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Louegar	26	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		Dora	5	F	B				Virginia										
		Cora	4	F	B				Virginia										
		Elick	2	M	B				Virginia										
		no name	7m	M	B				Virginia			Jan							
157	157	Green William	30	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Silvetta	24	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		— Sallie B.	1	F	W				Virginia										
		Johns Henry	9	M	B				Virginia										
158	158	Robertson George	42	M	W	Farmer	100		Virginia									/	
		-Serena A.	39	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia						/				
		— Thomas	16	M	W	works on farm			Virginia										
		— George E.	14	M	W				Virginia						/				
		— Richard H.	14	M	W	works on farm			Virginia										
		— Ann E.	3	F	W				Virginia										
		— Sarah F	1	F	W				Virginia						/	/			
		Harding Fanny	40	F	B	works on farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
159	159	Green Joshua	27	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		Martha	26	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		— Mary A.	3	F	W				Virginia						/			/	
		— Samuel I.	1	M	W				Virginia						/			/	
		— Joseph R	24	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		— Sallie A.	34	F	W	Without occupt.			N. Carolina										
		Good Mary	10	M	B				Virginia						/	/		/	
160	160	Green John A.	39	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		— Lusinda	35	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		— Thomas	11	M	W	attends School			Virginia										
		— Ella	9	F	W				Virginia										
		— William	6	M	W				Virginia										
		— Rufus A.	4	M	W				Virginia										
		— Nancy P.	1	F	W				Virginia									/	
		— James A.	37	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		— Lizzie B	35	F	W	Without occupt			Virginia									/	
161	161	Jones Thomas	83	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Sallie	45	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Jane	10	F	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 8 — 11
" " paupers, —
" " convicts, 1

15 0

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Leon Cargyres Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday: if under 1 year, months; if born dead, Dead.	Sex—Males, M; Females, F.	Color—White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, C; Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months. Jan., Feb., &c.	If married within the year, state month. Jan., Feb., &c.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constituent Popular Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constituent Popular Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jones Rosa	8	F	B				Virginia										
		— Mary	3	F	B				Virginia										
161	161	Epps Eliza A	53	F	W	Keeps House	2500	580	Virginia									1	
		Stith Putnam	28	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia										
		Epps Fannie	11	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1			
163	163	— William	60	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Harriet	44	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Rodger	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Harriet A.	10	F	B				Virginia										
		— Bachster	8	M	B				Virginia										
		— Robert	7	M	B				Virginia										
		— Elgar	9/12	F	B				Virginia										
164	164	Hunt Patrick	26	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Julia	20	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Elvira	1	F	B				Virginia										
		— Joseph	5/12	M	B				Virginia										
		Epps Daniel	29	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
165	165	Hunt Joseph	65	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Jane	40	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Epps William	30	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Amy	26	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— William H.	3	M	B				Virginia										
		— Edmonia	2	F	B				Virginia										
		— Selina	25	F	B	Labors by the Day			Virginia						1	1			
		— Sara	7	M	M				Virginia										
		Couch Henry	50	M	B	Labors by the Day			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— William	4	M	B				Virginia										
166	166	Stokes Joseph	69	M	B	Blacksmith			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Lucy	67	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Terry Nathaniel	30	M	M	Labors by the Day			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Mary	17	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Stokes William	13	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		May Cephus	30	M	B	Strikes in Shop			Virginia						1	1		1	
167	167	Coohsey Tyre W.	37	M	W	Farmer	900	496	Virginia									1	
		— Mary M.	63	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Townson Emry	12	M	W	Attends School			Virginia										
		Coohsey Lilla	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
168	168	— Nannie	50	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Emily	15	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Davis William	18	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " females, 17 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2 1 1 1

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lunsston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

533

Leon Langston Jr, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lunenburg C H Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex — Male (M.) Female (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if not born in the U. S.	Married during the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards, who have a right to vote, but are prevented from doing so by physical disability.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
169	169	Fowlkes William	30	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		1
		— Sarah	21	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				2
		— Langston	6	M	B				Virginia											3
		— Lettie	80	F	B	Without occupt.			Virginia						/	/				4
		McConnie Daniel	25	M	W	Farmer	50	128	Virginia									/		5
170	170	Brown Walton	13	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/				6
		Ford Bettie	27	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/				7
171	171	— Edwood	3	M	B				Virginia											8
		— William	2	M	B				Virginia											9
		Smith Daniel	60	M	W	Miller	726	120	Virginia						/	/		/		10
172	172	— Margt.	55	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				11
		Townson Wash	13	M	W	Attens School			Virginia											12
		Walker Betty	33	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/				13
		— Joseph	8/12	M	B				Virginia											14
		— Sallie	8/12	F	B				Virginia											15
		Shelton Frank	23	M	W	Farmer			Virginia	May								/		16
173	173	— Louiza	23	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											17
		— William	1	M	W				Virginia											18
		Crowder Melissa	62	F	W	Without Occupt.			Virginia											19
		Davis Jacka	9	M	B				Virginia											20
		Shelton Johnson	34	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/		21
174	174	— Martha	40	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											22
		— Collin W	16	M	W	at Home			Virginia						/	/				23
		— Richard	14	M	W	at Home			Virginia						/	/				24
		— Ariella	13	F	W	at Home			Virginia											25
		— Jessee	11	F	W	at Home			Virginia											26
		— Llewies	10	M	W				Virginia											27
		James	6	M	W				Virginia											28
		— no name	1	F	W				Virginia	July										29
		Bragg Emily F	61	F	W	Keeps House	1500	470	Virginia											30
175	175	— Fannie	23	F	W	at Home			Virginia									/		31
		— Robert	21	M	W	Farmer			Virginia											32
		— Pattie E	20	F	W	Without occupt			Virginia											33
		— Mary F	18	F	W	at Home			Virginia											34
		— Virginia F.	8	F	W				Virginia	Dec										35
		Abernathy George	15	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/				36
		Jefferson Sarah	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/		/		37
176	176	— Randal	45	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/				38
		— Francis	38	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia											39
		Richards Jinnie	22	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 1 5 6 — 7

17

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C H

Leon Goynes Jr. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males, M. Females, F.	Description: Color — White, W. Black, B. Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parents abroad: Father of foreign birth.	Parents abroad: Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	School within the year.	Attended school within the year: Cannot read.	Attended school within the year: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards: Naturalized.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards: Denied the right to vote.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jefferson Allin	17	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
2		— Edmond	15	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
3		— James	11	M	B	at Home			Virginia						1	1			
4		— Lathan	9	M	B				Virginia										
5		— Francis	7	F	B				Virginia										
6		— Robert	5	M	B				Virginia										
7		— Louis	3	M	B				Virginia										
8		— Lena	1	F	B				Virginia										
9	177	177 Athanathy Scott	50	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
10		— Franky	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
11		— Richard	20	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
12		— John	16	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
13		— Wiley	13	M	B	at Home			Virginia						1	1			
14		— Ben	6	M	B				Virginia										
15		— Green	5	M	B				Virginia										
16		Wren Robert	40	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia									1	
17		— Indianna	30	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
18		— Robert	2	M	B				Virginia										
19	178	178 Shelton William J.	46	M	W	Farmer		270	Virginia									1	
20		— Telesia	35	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
21		Sarah A	21	F	W	at Home			Virginia										
22		— William A.	16	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
23		— John W	15	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
24		— Martha A.	12	F	W	at Home			Virginia						1	1			
25		— Manerva	6	F	W				Virginia										
26		— George A.	3	M	W				Virginia										
27		— Ellen	2/12	F	W				Virginia			Nov							
28		Cheatham Winey	13	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
29	179	179 Love David R	28	M	W	Farmer	500	300	Virginia						1	1		1	
30		— Mary A.	24	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
31		— William	4	M	W				Virginia										
32		— David C	2	M	W				Virginia										
33		Wilson William	61	M	W	Farmer		400	Virginia									1	
34		— Martha A	47	F	W	Without Occupt.			Virginia										
35		Halaway Hanson	12	M	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
36	180	180 Wren Booker	20	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
37		Cross Scott	30	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
38		— Caroline	26	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
39		— Nick	12	M	M	at Home			Virginia						1	1			
40		— Bubby	8	M	M				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 14 16
" " paupers, —
" " convicts, 6

25 0

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of [redacted], enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870. 534

Post Office: Lunenburg C H Va. Leon Coyner Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex: Male (M), Female (F)	Color: White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cross Tony	6	M	M				Virginia										1
		" Mary	4	F	M				Virginia										2
		" Carrie	2	F	M				Virginia										3
181	181	Williams Robert M.	52	M	W	Teacher School & Farm			Virginia										4
		" Eliza J	40	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										5
		" Mary E	17	F	W	Asst. Teacher			Virginia										6
		" Walter H	12	M	W	Attends School			Virginia										7
		" Norman H.	10	M	W				Virginia										8
		" John G.	7	M	W				Virginia										9
		" Harriett A.	5	F	W				Virginia										10
		" Herbert L.	3	M	W				Virginia										11
		" Josine F	2	F	W				Virginia										12
		Weed Adolphus	12	M	W	Attended school			Virginia	/	/								13
		Townsend Joseph G.	10	M	W				Virginia						/				14
182	182	~~Boaz~~ Griffin Joseph D.	~~40~~	~~M~~	~~B~~	Labors on farm			Virginia						/	/		/	15
~~182~~	~~182~~	" Mary L.	60	F	B.	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			16
		" John	8	F	B				Virginia										17
183	183	Goode Branch	36	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	18
		" Caroline	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			19
		" Edward	5	M	B.				Virginia										20
		" Anna	2	F	B.				Virginia										21
		" Dockter	8/12	M	B				Virginia			Dec.							22
	184	Hunt Branch	22	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	23
		" Emily	21	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			24
		" Jaylor	10/12	M	B				Virginia			Oct.							25
184	185	Dorian John	62	M	W.	Farmer			Virginia									/	26
		" Langston	27	M	W	(Farmer)	230	530	Virginia									/	27
		Coyner George A.	27	M	W	(Farmer)		130	Virginia									/	28
		" Barrette G.	23	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										29
		" Caty	1	F	W				Virginia										30
		Coalby Rebecca	12	F	B	Domestic servant			Virginia						/	/			31
185	186	Marshal Maria	37	F	B.	Domestic servt			Virginia						/	/			32
186	187	Coyner Allen	63	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	33
		" Harriet	50	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			34
		" Cindy	20	F	B	works on farm			Virginia										35
		" Sandy	16	M	B	Labors on farm			Virginia										36
		" William	10	M	B.				Virginia										37
		" Chany	8	F	B.				Virginia										38
		" Sarah	6	F	B.				Virginia										39
		Coalby Ned	5/5	M	B.	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	40

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____
" " paupers, ____
" " convicts, ____

1 1 2 11 11 9

24

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C. H.

Ison Haynes Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year.	Sex: Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color: White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. If a child, under 1 year of age.	If married within the year, state month. If a child, under 1 year of age.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 10 years of age and unable to read.	Persons over 10 years of age and unable to write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Whether a pauper or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Coalley Leanna	15	F	B.	Labors on farm			Virginia						1	1			
2		— John W.	1/12	M	B.				Virginia			July	July						
3		Amin Ellen	22	F	B.	Labors on farm			Virginia						1	1			
4		— unname	1/12	F	B.				Virginia			July	July						
5		Bolling Loren	14	M	B.	Labors on farm			Virginia						1	1			
6	187	188 Haines Robert	38	M	B.	Farmer		100	Virginia						1	1		1	
7		Stokes George	10	M	B.				Virginia										
8	188—								Virginia										
9	189	189 Belk Booker	39	M.	B.	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
10		— Nancy L.	25	F	B.	Keeps house			Virginia						1	1			
11		— Mary C.	15	F	B.	works on farm			Virginia						1	1			
12		— Becky F.	6	F	B.				Virginia										
13		— Albert	4	M	B.				Virginia										
14		— Pattie L.	1	F	B.				Virginia										
15	190	190 Jones Young	40	M	B.	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
16		— Mary	28	F	B.	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
17		— Martha	13	F	B.	at home			Virginia						1	1			
18		Jack	10	M	B.				Virginia										
19		— Julia	8	F	B.				Virginia										
20		— Amstead	4	M	B.				Virginia										
21		— Nelly	2	F	B.				Virginia										
22		— Eddy	9/12	M	B.				Virginia			Nov							
23	191	191 Sturdivant James D.	26	M	W.	Ret. Merchant. Farmer	1400	597	Virginia									1	
24		— Lucy A.	34	F	W.	Keeps House			Virginia										
25		— Charles	9	M	W.				Virginia										
26		— Harry	5	F	W.				Virginia										
27		— Norwood K.	4	M	W.				Virginia										
28		Thomas Sarah	13	F	W.	Domestic servt.			Virginia						1	1			
29	192	192 Estes William E.	57	M	W.	Farmer		2190	Virginia									1	
30		— Mary L.	46	F	W.	Keeps House			Virginia										
31		— Corona F.	20	F	W.	without occup			Virginia										
32		— Eliz B.	18	F	W.	at Home.			Virginia										
33		— Upton E.	17	M	W.	works on farm			Virginia										
34		Thomas Nannie	8	F	W				Virginia										
35		Smith Samuel	24	M	W	Farmer		149	Virginia					Aug				1	
36		— Lucy A	23	F	W.	Keeps House,			Virginia					Aug					
37	193	193 Harding Hannah	28	F	B	domestic servt			Virginia						1	1			
38		— Sandy	5	M	B.				Virginia										
39		— Sarah	3	F	B.				Virginia										
40		Eli's King	16	M	B.	Labors on farm			Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 5	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	3
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 11	" " females, " "		13
" " white males, 6	" " " females, 14	" " blind,		3
				6

25

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lunenburg Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

535

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Va.

Wm. Gaynes Esq, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give fractions in months, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males, M. Females, F.	Description: Color — White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Married during the year.	Married during the year.	Attended school within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
194	194	Street Albert	42	M	B.	Farmer,			Virginia						/	/		/		1
		Eliza	38	F	B.	Keeps house			Virginia						/	/				2
		Fannie	17	F	B.	Labors on farm			Virginia					/						3
		William H.	12	M	B.	at Home			Virginia						/	/				4
		Sydner	7	M	B.				Virginia											5
		Henry	4	M	B.				Virginia											6
		Sallie	1 4/12	F	B.				Virginia	dau										7
	Chappell Mariah	65	F	B.	without occup				Virginia						/	/				8
195	195	Street Sandridge	39	M	B	Farmer.			Virginia						/	/		/		9
		Mary	30	F	B.	Keeps house			Virginia						/	/				10
		Robert	8	M	B.				Virginia											11
		Rena	7	F	B.				Virginia											12
		John R.	2	M	B.				Virginia											13
		Mary J.	2/12	F	B.				Virginia											14
	Jackson Sallie	42	F	B	without occupt				Virginia	Nov										15
	Jennings Edena	44	F	B.	Labors on farm				Virginia						/	/				16
	Andrew	5	M	Mu.					Virginia						/	/				17
	Edmond	6/12	M	B.					Virginia	mar										18
196	196	Street Peppio	50	M	B	Farmer.			Virginia											19
		Patsy	34	F	B	Keeps house,			Virginia						/	/		/		20
		William	16	M	B.	works on farm			Virginia											21
		Julia	15	F	B.	at home			Virginia											22
		Sarah	10	F	B.				Virginia											23
		Lewis	8	M	B				Virginia											24
		Lillian	7	F	B				Virginia											25
		Richard	4	M	B				Virginia											26
		Stephen	6/12	M	B				Virginia											27
		Betty	2	F	B				Virginia	Fet										28
197	197	Street Waddy	45	M	W.	Farmer			Virginia									/		29
		Martha L.	32	F	W.	Keeps house,	173		Virginia											30
		William A.	13	M	W.	at Home			Virginia						/					31
		Fanesie B.	12	F	W.	at home			Virginia						/					32
		Joseph M.	10	M	W.				Virginia											33
		Waddy H.	6	M	W.				Virginia											34
		Henry H.	4	M	W.				Virginia											35
		Ada	1	F	W.				Virginia											36
	Forrest Olivia P.	20	F	W	attends school				Virginia											37
	Fendlas Embre	10	M	B.					Virginia											38
198	198	Street Lewis	56	M	B.	Labors on farm	100		Virginia						/	/		/		39
		Franky	40	F	B.	Keeps house,			Virginia											40

5	No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 4	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	4 3 1 1
	" " families, 5	" " colored males, 16	" " females, " "		
	" " white males, 5	" " " females, 15	" " blind,		

31 0

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewis Town Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C. H. Wm Boyers Jr, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state whether in months or weeks.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. If possible, also day.	If married within the year, state month. If possible, also day.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Person read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
199	199	Rash William	18	M	B.	Labors on farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Polke	20	F	B.	Labors on farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Bettie	3	F	B.				Virginia										
		— no name	1/2	M	B.				Virginia			Apr							
		Oliver Poyor	8	M	B.				Virginia										
200	200	Winn Sandy	28	M	M	Farmer,			Virginia						/	/			
		— Lelia A.	53	F	M.	Keeps house,			Virginia						/	/			
		— Sandy Jr	37	M	M	Labors on farm,			Virginia						/	/			
		— Delila	25	F	B.	Labors on farm,			Virginia						/	/			
		— Nanny	4	F	B.				Virginia										
		— Anna	3	F	B.				Virginia										
		— Colkin	5/12	M	B.				Virginia			Apr							
201	201	Hughes William D.	56	M	W.	Teaches School, & Farmer			Virginia						/	/			
		— Ann E.	46	F	W.	Keeps house,	1900.	500.	Virginia										
		Jordan Thomas	18	M	W.	Labors on farm,	272.		Virginia										
		— Catharine	12	F	W.	attends school	272.		Virginia										
		James G.	9	M.	W.		272,		Virginia										
		Allen Dicie E.	24	F	W.	Keeps house,			Virginia										
		— Sarah E.	9	F	W.				Virginia										
		— Eugene R.	6	F	W.				Virginia										
		— James D.	2	M	W.				Virginia										
202	202	Gregory Susan	30	F	B.	Domestic Servt			Virginia						/	/			
203	203	Burk Samuel	46	M	B.	Labors on farm,			Virginia						/	/			
		— Harriet	40	F	B.	Keeps house,			Virginia						/	/			
		— Allen	6	M	B.				Virginia										
		Thomas,	4	M	B.				Virginia										
		Johns William	22	M	B.	Labors on farm,			Virginia						/	/			
		— Robbert	16	M	B.	Domestic Servt			Virginia						/	/			
204	204	Chatham Bob	45	M	B.	Farmer,			Virginia						/	/			
		— Mary	40	F	B.	Keeps house,			Virginia						/	/			
		— Caroline	12	F	B.	at home,			Virginia						/	/			
		Calvin	10	M	B.				Virginia										
		— John	8	M	B.				Virginia										
		Norris	6	M	B.				Virginia										
		Franklin	4	M	B.				Virginia										
205	205	Winn George	30	M	W.	Farmer,		1140	Virginia						/	/			
		— Parthena	50	F	W.	Keeps house,			Virginia						/	/			
		— Lucy F.	28	F	W.	without occup			Virginia										
		— Sarah W.	8	F	W.				Virginia										
206	206	Gregory Parthena	25	F	B.	Labors on farm,			Virginia						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 16 16 — 7
" " paupers, —
" " convicts, —

27 0

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lancaster Town Ward, in the County of Lancaster, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

536

Post Office: Lancaster C.H. Va. Lem Eskridge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Place of birth of father.	Parentage: Place of birth of mother.	If born within the year, state month. If born prior to the year, state whether.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Thomas Chancey	24	F	B	Waiting on Family			Virginia											1
		Indiana	3	F	B				Virginia											2
		Laura	1	F	B				Virginia											3
		Gregory Bob	8	M	M				Virginia											4
207	207	Wm Harrison	29	M	W	Farmer			Virginia											5
		Ann E	29	F	W	Keep House		150	Virginia											6
		Lelia	2	M	W				Virginia											7
		Ed Willis	6	F	W				Virginia											8
		Marianne	4	F	W				Virginia											9
208	208	James Williams	50	M	W	Shoe Maker & Farmer			Virginia											10
		Rebecca	35	F	W	Keep House			Virginia											11
		Thomas Edwards	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia											12
209	209	Hiram Rucker	23	M	W	Farmer		150	Virginia											13
		Mary E	50	F	W	Keep House	2400	400	Virginia											14
		Wm H	20	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia											15
		Bell	16	F	W	At Home			Virginia											16
		William H	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia											17
		Franklin Mary H	29	F	W	Without occupation		100	Virginia											18
		Ira H	5	F	W				Virginia											19
		John H	3	M	W				Virginia											20
210	210	Jackson Fremont	30	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia											21
		Rebecca	25	F	M	Keep House			Virginia											22
		Mary E	1	F	M				Virginia											23
		William	3	M	M				Virginia											24
		Ashby	2	M	M				Virginia											25
211	211	Franklin Patrick	23	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia											26
		Jenny	15	F	B	Keep House			Virginia											27
		Manerva	50	F	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia											28
212	212	Jennings Joseph	48	M	W	Farmer	4704	1000	Virginia											29
213	213	Asa	50	M	B	Farmer			Virginia											30
		Mary L	30	F	B	Keep House			Virginia											31
		Fremont	16	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia											32
		Ellen	14	F	B	At Home			Virginia											33
		Grady	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia											34
		Fannie	1	F	B				Virginia											35
		Randy	5	M	B				Virginia											36
214	214	Fremont	47	M	B	Farmer			Virginia											37
		Rozetta	49	F	B	Keep House			Virginia											38
		Hohes	5	M	B				Virginia											39
215	215	Ryland	45	M	B	Carpenter			Virginia											40

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, —
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 11	" " females, " " —	" " paupers, —
" " white males, 7	" " " females, 12	" " blind, —	" " convicts, —

— 177 9

23 0

Page No. 30

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lunenburg Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C. H. Va

Wm Cryner Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give fractions.	5 Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	6 Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONJECTURAL EDUCATIONS. 19 Male (Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards) Female (Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards) Male (Citizens of U. S. between 14 and 21 years of age)	20 Male (Citizens of U. S. between 14 and 21 years of age) Female (Citizens of U. S. between 14 and 21 years of age)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jennings Ann	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
2		Franky	7	F	B				Virginia										
3		Ann	5	F	B				Virginia										
4		Sarah A.	3	F	B				Virginia										
5		Josephine	8/12	F	B				Virginia	Ann									
6	216	Dick	25	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		/	
7		Mary A.	23	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
8		Carrie	10/12	F	B				Virginia	Janie									
9		Jackson Louis	63	M	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1		/	
10		Ellely	10	F	B				Virginia										
11	217	Jennings Chesley	25	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		/	
12		Emily A.	23	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
13		Silas	5	M	B				Virginia										
14		Eliza	3	F	B				Virginia										
15		Nancy	2	F	B				Virginia										
16		no name	3/12	M	B				Virginia	Nancy									
17		Jennings Henry	10	M	M				Virginia										
18		James	18	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
19	218	Brown William	61	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		/	
20		Eloy	54	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
21		Harry	13	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
22		Edy	21	F	B	Without occupat			Virginia						1	1			
23		Billie	5	F	B				Virginia										
24		Ellen	4	F	B				Virginia										
25		no name	5/12	M	B				Virginia										
26	219	Jennings John A.	30	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		/	
27		Martha	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
28		Thadius	13	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
29		Becken	9	M	B				Virginia										
30		Algenon	7	M	B				Virginia										
31		Amanda	7	F	B				Virginia										
32		Frazier	3	M	B				Virginia										
33	220	Jennings Johnson	35	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		/	
34		Nelly A.	35	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
35		Malinda	23	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
36		George	5	M	M				Virginia										
37		Robert	3	M	B				Virginia										
38		Fowlkes Gales	8	M	B				Virginia										
39	221	Jennings Martha	40	F	M	Keeps House	1000	276	Virginia										
40		Rubin T.	17	M	M	Farmer	430		Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" families, 6 — " " colored males, 21 — " " females, " " —
" white males, 1 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 3 1 1 6

38 - 0

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lunenburg Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870. 537

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Geo. Coyner Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age last Birthday	Sex: Male / Female	Color: White / Black / Mulatto / Chinese / Indian	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Chumney Robert	41	M	W	Laborer on Farm	300		Virginia										
2	222	Williams	33	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
3		Ellen	21	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
4		Mary C	13	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
5		William	11	M	B	at Home			Virginia										
6		Louisa	7	F	B				Virginia										
7		John H.	5	M	B				Virginia										
8	223	223 Watt Charity	30	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
9	224	224 Perry William H.	34	M	W	Farmer & Ch. Judy	1000	1000	Virginia			June						/	
10		Hattie C.	12	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia			June							
11		Harriet W.	41	F	W	Without Occupation	1000	150	Philadelphia										
12		George S.	17	M	W	Teacher School	1000		Virginia										
13		Carr Emily	49	F	W	Asst. House Keeper			Virginia						/	/			
14		Brown Hattie	13	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/		/	
15	225	225 Crabtree Spencer	38	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
16		Charity	43	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
17		Kelly	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
18		Jenny	10	F	B	at Home			Virginia						/	/			
19		Rachal	5	F	B				Virginia										
20	226	226 Chaffin Thomas	30	M	M	Laborer Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
21		Harriet	45	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
22		Nancy Lawson	7	M	M				Virginia										
23	227	227 Williams Charity	4	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
24		Judy	15	F	B	Without occupt			Virginia						/	/			
25		John	3	M	B				Virginia										
26	228	228 Brandon Henry	25	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
27		Cook Ben	15	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
28		Virginia Miles	13	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
29		William Anderson	11	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
30	229	229 Gabion Henry	35	M	M	Labor by the Day			Virginia						/	/		/	
31		Patsy	31	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
32		Robert	13	M	M	at Home			Virginia						/	/			
33		John	10	M	M				Virginia										
34	230	230 Chumney William H.	35	M	W	Farmer	300	250	Virginia									/	
35		Martha W.	27	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
36		William H.	5	M	W				Virginia										
37		Aubrey B.	2	M	W				Virginia										
38		Robing Armstead	11	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
39		Hamlin Ann E.	53	F	W	Without Occupt.			Virginia									/	
40	231	231 Robertson Henry	52	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							/		/	

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 " " " females, 13 " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 21 72 8

10

29 0

Page No. 34

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuniston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C. H. Tho Boyd Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Cannot read.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Robertson Polly	50	F	B	Keep House			Virginia						1				
		Chick	20	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1				
		Green Branch	6	M	B				Virginia										
232	232	Winn William E.	42	M	W	Farmer		500	Virginia									1	
		Emily J.	28	F	W	Keep House			Virginia										
		Thomas W.	22	M	W	Carpenter			Virginia									1	
		Margt. A.	16	F	W	at Hom			Virginia										
		William H.	15	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
		Edmond A.	1	M	W				Virginia										
		Henry J.	3	M	W				Virginia										
		John B.	1/12	M	W				Virginia		July								
233		Chic John J.	25	M	W	Farmer		300	Virginia									1	
		Chic	25	F	W	Keep House			Virginia										
		Anna	2	F	W				Virginia										
		Brown Henry	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
233	234	Burk Henry	45	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Hamlin Jary	21	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
234	235	Blackstock Moses	45	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Anna	45	F	B	Keep House			Virginia						1	1			
		Patience	2	F	B				Virginia										
		Irwin Henry	7	M	B				Virginia										
		Stokes Harry	15	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Samuel	13	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Clarisy	12	F	B	at Home			Virginia						1	1			
		Epps Silas	18	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
235	236	Scott Edward	55	M	W	Farmer	6500	2016	Virginia									1	
		Marinda J.	49	F	W	Keep House			Virginia										
		Hannah	21	F	W	at Home			Virginia										
		Charley	12	M	B	at Home			Virginia						1	1			
		Beasley Alice	13	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
236	237	Scott Garner	63	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Edy	45	F	B	Keep House			Virginia						1	1			
		Simon	35	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Amanda	22	F	B	Keep House			Virginia						1	1			
		Elizabeth	14	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Jackson	21	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Charles	18	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Denis	10	M	B				Virginia										
		Antony	13	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Rosa	3	F	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings. 5 — No. of white females. 6 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 1

" " families. 6 — " " colored males. 16 — " " females, " " ____ — " " paupers, ____

" " white males. 8 — " " " females. 10 — " " blind, ____ — " " convicts, ____

26 0

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870. 538

Post Office: Lunenburg C. H.

Leon Cayce Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses visited in order of visitation	Families visited in order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, State month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hood Silvy	3	F	B				Virginia										
		Emily	9/12	F	B				Virginia			Oct							
137	238	Scott John	75	M	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Easter	70	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
138	239	Ripley Henry	30	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Louisa	22	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Peter	3	M	B				Virginia										
		James	1	M	B				Virginia										
		Celia	45	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
139	240	Scott Emmanuel	35	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Betty	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Jackson	4	M	B				Virginia										
		William	3	M	B				Virginia										
		Lucy	1	F	B				Virginia										
141	241	Knight Scott	22	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Ella	24	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Nelson	5	M	B				Virginia										
		William	3	M	B				Virginia										
241	242	Brodie Charles	41	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Becky	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Caswell	7	M	B				Virginia										
		Fannie	4	F	B				Virginia										
243		Knight Thos	4	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Emily	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Thomas	5	M	B				Virginia										
		Ella	3	F	B				Virginia										
		John	11	M	B				Virginia										
244		Scott Stephen	21	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Laura A.	16	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Williams	19	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
242	245	Green Billy	50	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Cornelia	50	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Patrick	50	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Mary	45	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Martha	20	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
243	246	Brown Jane	60	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Julia	40	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Betty	5	F	B				Virginia										
		Richard	6	M	B				Virginia										
		Alice	2	F	B				Virginia										

Families Numbered 9

No. of dwellings. 7	No. of white females, —	No. of males, foreign born. —	No. of insane. —
" " families. 9	" " colored males. 21	" " females, " " —	" " paupers, —
" " white males. —	" " " females. 19	" " blind, —	" " convicts, —

1 9232 10

40 0

Page No. 34

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Leniston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Wm Crymes Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year.	Sex — Male M, Female F.	Color — White W, Black B, Mulatto M, Chinese C, Indian I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year ending June 1st, 1870, state month.	If married within the year ending June 1st, 1870, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Knight Willie	8/12	M	B				Virginia			Oct							
		Beasley Willie	5	M	B				Virginia										
244	247	Hester Hannah	37	F	W	Keeps House		200	Virginia										
		Willie	14	M	W	At work on farm			Virginia					1					
		Alice	13	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Everett	10	M	W				Virginia										
		Lena	8	F	W				Virginia										
		Ida	4	F	W				Virginia										
245	248	Hoke Champion	33	M	B	Farmer			Virginia					1	1		1		
		Scott Rasmus	31	M	B	Labors by the Day			Virginia					1	1		1		
		Lemmus	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia					1	1				
		Lucy	5	F	B				Virginia										
		Hallie	3	F	B				Virginia										
246	249	Wise Lucellen	44	M	W	Painter			Virginia								1		
		Eliza J.	37	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Hellen J.	15	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Ann E.	14	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Rufus	14	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
		James A.	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia					1	1				
		Sarah F.	10	F	W				Virginia										
		Lucy J.	5	F	W				Virginia										
		Little L.	5	M	W				Virginia										
247	250	Woolson Miller A.	31	M	W	Farmer			Virginia								1		
		Sallie J.	27	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		William M.	60	M	W	Retired Physician			Virginia								1		
		Lucy A.	62	F	W	Without occupation	544	200	Virginia										
		Abner	33	M	W	Carpenter			Virginia								1		
		William H.	24	M	W	Merchant, Retail			Virginia								1		
		Hallie	20	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Lucy A.	7/12	F	W				Virginia			Jan							
248	251	Wells Robert F.	44	M	W	Farmer		50	Virginia					1			1		
		Sarah A.	34	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Flora J.	15	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Rosa L.	7	F	W				Virginia										
		John J.	3	M	W				Virginia										
249	252	Worsham Catharine	55	F	W	Keeps House	320		Virginia										
		George J.	19	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		Wells Francis B.	23	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Florance	5/12	F	W				Virginia			Mar							
250	253	Hawkins Labon	66	M	W	Farmer	700	153	Virginia								1		

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 — 3 — 144 — 9

7 0

Page No. 55

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lunenburg Town Ship, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.

539

Post Office: Lunenburg C. H. Thos. Gwynn Jun, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parents abroad: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read	Person over 20 years of age who cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizen of the U. S. of 21 years or upwards	Male citizen of the U. S. of 21 years or upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hawkins Edie F.	61	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Susan	20	F	W	Without Occupt.			Virginia										
		— Sarah B.	19	F	W	Without Occupt.			Virginia										
		— Celia C.	16	F	W	Without Occupt			Virginia										
251	254	Hicks Squire	22	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						0	1		1	
		— Margt	26	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Ann	8	F	B				Virginia										
252	255	Thomas Pollard	24	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Harriet	21	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Ada	1	F	B				Virginia										
253	256	Hicks Waldy	25	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Mely	23	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Mary A.	16	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Fannie	14	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Charles	11	M	B				Virginia										
		— Jane	5	M	B				Virginia										
		— Cornelia	2	F	B				Virginia										
254	257	Hicks Bill	24	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Mariah	21	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Dick	7/12	M	B				Virginia			See							
255	258	Lucy	51	M	B	Farmer		100	Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Amey	60	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Thomas	8	M	B				Virginia										
256	259	Hicks Dick	49	M	B	Farmer		250	Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Mariah	54	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Carter Monford	23	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Hicks Robert	18	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Harry	14	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Minnie	16	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
		— Elem	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
		— Jane	1	M	B				Virginia										
257	260	— Carter	53	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Jackson	14	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Taylor	8	M	B				Virginia										
258	261	Johns Ned	65	M	W	Retired Farmer	3051	1648	Virginia									1	
		— Branch T	30	M	W	Farmer		300	Virginia									1	
		— Emma	27	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
259	262	Hicks Edmond	35	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Laura	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Josephine	1	F	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 2 " " " females, 15 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

33 0

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C. H. Elon Goynes Jr., Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Age last birthday.	5 Sex.	6 Color.	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month.	14 If married within the year, state month.	15 Attended school within the year.	16 Can read.	17 Cannot read.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	20 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	261	263	Johns Milly	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia					1	1			
2			Walter	12	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1			
3			Lulious	9	M	B				Virginia									
4			Casper	6	M	B				Virginia									
5	161	164	White Mary A.	45	F	W	Keeps House	612	335	Virginia								1	
6			Jane W.	22	M	W	Farmer		240	Virginia									
7			Williams Martha	61	F	W	Without occupt.			Virginia									
8	262	265	Blanks Fannie	40	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia					1	1			
9			Sallie	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia					1	1			
10			Darcy	5	F	B				Virginia									
11			Peggy	4	F	B				Virginia									
12			Frank	2	M	B				Virginia									
13	263	266	Hicks Chester	50	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia					1	1		1	
14			Betty	45	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia					1	1			
15			Selina	14	F	B	Without occupt			Virginia					1	1			
16			James	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia					1	1			
17			Henry	7	M	B				Virginia									
18			Charles	4	M	B				Virginia									
19	264	267	Burton Martha	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1			
20			Blackwell Susan	45	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia					1	1			
21			William	7	M	B				Virginia									
22			Henry	5	M	B				Virginia									
23	265	268	Moon William	65	M	W	Farmer		265	Virginia								1	
24			Harriett	54	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia									
25			Cos Williams	8	M	W				Virginia									
26			Holloway John	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia					1	1			
27	266	269	Knight Paton	60	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia					1	1		1	
28			Eloa	50	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia					1	1			
29			Elvira	17	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia					1	1			
30			Richard	7	M	B				Virginia									
31			Clark Lucy	70	F	B	Without occupt			Virginia					1	1			
32	267	270	Crafton Thomas R	43	M	W	Farmer			Virginia								1	
33			Sarah A.	44	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia									
34			Martha A.	20	F	W	At Home			Virginia									
35			Edward H.	18	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia									
36			William R	14	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1			
37			Lucy A.	12	F	W	At Home			Virginia						1			
38			Lelia F	9	F	W				Virginia									
39			Mary W.	7	F	W				Virginia									
40			John F	5	M	W				Virginia									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —
" " paupers, —
" " convicts, —

14 17 — 1

25 — 0

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.

540

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Wm. Virginia Jr., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Coghton, Thag L.	1	F	W				Virginia										
		— Nancy W.	63	F	W	without occup'n			Virginia										
268	271	Hawkins Thos H.	25	M	W	Carpenter	850		Virginia									/	
		— Mary E.	23	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia										
		— Boswell	1	M	W				Virginia										
269	272	Stokes Joseph	55	M	B	Labors on farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Manervy	45	F	B	Keeps house			Virginia						1	1			
		— Charity	8	F	B	works by the day			Virginia						1	1			
		— Martha	10	F	B				Virginia										
		— Silas	8	M	B				Virginia										
		Isaac	5	M	B				Virginia										
		— Sam	2	M	B				Virginia										
		— Alphens	30	M	B	Labors by the day			Virginia						1	1		/	
		— Charity	25	F	B	works by the day			Virginia						1	1			
		— William	2	M	B				Virginia									X	
270	273	Hawkins Lethro	24	M	W	Farmer	585		Virginia									/	
		— Martha	28	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia										
		— Linwood	1	M	W				Virginia										
		Tucker Sallie	57	F	W	without occup'n			Virginia										
271	274	Dixon Jacob	44	M	W	Farmer		222	Virginia						1	1		/	
		— Elvira B.	40	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia										
		Emily E.	12	F	W	at home			Virginia						1	1			
		— Jacob W.	12	M	W	at home			Virginia							1			
		— Mary E.	8	F	W				Virginia										
		— no name	2	F	W				Virginia										
		— Isaac	41	M	W	Labors on farm			Virginia									/	
272	275	Stokes Jack	44	M	B	Labors on farm			Virginia						1	1		/	
		— Mary	30	F	B	Keeps house			Virginia						1	1			
		— Eliza	16	F	B	works on farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Tempa	13	F	B	at home			Virginia						1	1			
		— Laura	9	F	B				Virginia										
273	276	Overton Peter	36	M	B	Labors on farm			Virginia						1	1		/	
		— Mariah	25	F	B	Keeps house			Virginia						1	1			
		— Mary	6	F	B				Virginia										
		— Lilly	3	F	B				Virginia										
		— Willy	4/12	M	B				Virginia										
274	277	Thomas Frank	40	M	B	Labors on farm			Virginia						1	1		/	
		Lucyanna	40	F	B	Keeps house			Virginia						1	1			
		— Joseph	9	M	B				Virginia										
		James	3	M	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,		15 9
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 12	" " females, " "	" " paupers,	1	
" " white males, 7	" " " females, 12	" " blind,	" " convicts,		9

24 0

Page No. 58

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Pulaski, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pulaski C. H. Wm Grymes Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If child under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year.	Description: Sex — Male (M.) Female (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month. Jan., Feb., &c.	If married within the year, state month. Jan., Feb., &c.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Thomas Franks	12	M	B.				Virginia			June								1
		Stokes Elisha	21	M	B.	Labors on farm.			Virginia						1	1		1		2
3	268 271	Knight Lucas H.	54	M	W.	Farmer	1375	2308	Virginia									1		3
4		Martha A.	21	F	W.	Keeps house.	166		Virginia											4
5		Farmer Mary J.	25	F	W.	without occup.	83		Virginia											5
6		Snead Floyd	10	M	B.				Virginia											6
7	269 272	Rasberry Ellin	30	F	B.	Domestic servt.			Virginia											7
8		Denis	8	M	B.				Virginia						1	+				8
9		Gose	5	M	B.				Virginia											9
10	270 273	Knight Sally	50	F	B.	Domestic servt.			Virginia						1	1				10
11		Sarah	20	F	B.	Domestic servt.			Virginia						1	1				11
12		Robbert	30	M	B.	Labors on Farm.			Virginia						1	1		1		12
13		Ned	25	M	B.	Laborson Farm.			Virginia						1	1		1		13
14	271 274	Pool Anderson	57	M	W.	Farmer.	1480	300.	Virginia									1		14
15		Lulia F.	57	F	W.	Keeps house.			Virginia											15
16		William L.	22	M	W.	Labors on farm.			Virginia									1		16
17		Emma L.	14	F	W.	without occup.			Virginia											17
18		Crafton Cornelius R.	27	M	W	Farmer.	~~100~~	~~125~~	Virginia									1		18
19		Mary A.	23	F	W.	without occup.			Virginia											19
20		Junius F.	1	M	W.				Virginia			June								20
21	272 275	Moring William	73	M	W	Farmer.	400	125	Virginia						1	1		1		21
22		Mary A	62	F	W.	Keeps house.			Virginia							1				22
23	276	Baily John.	65	M	W.	Farmer.			Virginia									1		23
24		Sarah L	29	F	W.	Keeps house.			Virginia							1				24
25		Tucker Emily C.	20	F	W.	without occup.			Virginia											25
26	273 277	Williamson William	77	M	W	Farmer.	600	100.	Virginia									1		26
27		Mary M.	66	F	W.	Keeps house			Virginia											27
28		Susan	35	F	W.	without occup.			Virginia											28
29		Robbert	31	M	W.	Farmer.			Virginia									1		29
30		Lucy E.	32	F	W.	Keeps house.			Virginia											30
31		Herbert E	2	M	W.				Virginia											31
32		Robbert E.	1	M	W.				Virginia			Aug								32
33		Royall Susan	65	F	W.	without occup.			Virginia											33
34		Hamilton Laura.	19	F	W.	without occup.			Virginia											34
35		Stokes Joseph	10	M	B.				Virginia											35
36	274 278	Knight Betsy	40	F	B.	Labors on farm.			Virginia						1	1				36
37		Sarah.	4	F	B.				Virginia											37
38	275 279	Williamson John H.	45	M	W.	Farmer.			Virginia									1		38
39		George E.	17	F	W.	Keeps house.			Virginia											39
40		Alice	15	F	W.	at Home.			Virginia											40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 5

3 7 9 12

13

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Camden Township, in the County of Caroline, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

541

Post Office: Camden Caroline C. H. Jas Baynes Jr, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Description: Sex — Male (M) Female (F).	Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parents of each person, if born in the U. S.		Born within the year.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations.	
										Father of each person.	Mother of each person.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Williamson William	41	M	W	Labors on farm			Virginia										1
2		— James E	11	M	W	at Home			Virginia										2
3		— Mary A.	9	F	W				Virginia										3
4		— Margaret	8	F	W				Virginia										4
5		— Lula A	4	F	W				Virginia										5
6		— Ann E	1	F	W				Virginia										6
7	276 280	Dunivant Thomas B	52	M	W	Miller & Farmer			Virginia									1	7
8		— Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia						1				8
9		— Indiana	17	F	W	at Home			Virginia						1				9
10		— Luther B.	14	M	W	Labors on farm			Virginia										10
11	277 281	Coaston Edward	41	M	W	Farmer	368	150	Virginia									1	11
12		— Emily G.	44	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia										12
13		— James B	19	M	W	Labors on farm			Virginia										13
14		— Mary H.	18	F	W	at home			Virginia										14
15		— Lucius C	17	M	W	Labors on farm			Virginia										15
16		— John C.	16	M	W	Labors on farm			Virginia						1				16
17		Stephen B	14	M	W	Labors on farm			Virginia						1	1			17
18		— Emma L.	10	F	W				Virginia										18
19		Horsham Mary	22	M	W	Labors on farm			Virginia									1	19
20		— Ann F.	20	F	W	without occup"			Virginia										20
21		Emma V.	1	F	W				Virginia										21
22		Macan Bettie	50	F	W	without occup"			Virginia						1				22
23		Knight Phillis	9	F	B				Virginia										23
24	278 282	Butcher John J.	60	M	W	Wheelright	30		Virginia									1	24
25	279 283	Hill William C.	48	M	W	Farmer & Carpenter			Virginia									1	25
26		— Ellen	43	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										26
27		Bacon Susan	30	F	W	without occup"			Virginia										27
28		— Sallie G.	27	F	W	without occup"			Virginia										28
29		— Narcissa	28	F	W	without occup"			Virginia										29
30		Lumpkin Lucy	13	F	B	Domestic servt			Virginia						1				30
31		Brown John	10	M	M				Virginia										31
32		Smith Laura	6	F	M				Virginia										32
33	280 284	Woodson Mariah	38	F	B	Keeps house			Virginia						1	1			33
34		— Jessy	10	M	B				Virginia										34
35		Hill Henry	18	M	B	Labors on farm			Virginia										35
36	281 285	Norman Mike	30	M	B	Labors on farm			Alabamona						1	1		1	36
37		— Anna	25	F	B	Keeps house			Virginia						1	1			37
38		Brown Nelly	9	F	M				Virginia										38
39		Norman Harriet	4	F	B				Virginia										39
40		— William	1	M	B				Virginia										40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane. — 1 — 49 — 6

12 0

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. — Geo. Crymes, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	5 Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month. If married within the year, state month.	14 If married within the year	15 If attended school within the year	16 EDUCATION. Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES. Males 15 years of age and upwards who cannot read and write.	20 Males 21 years of age and upwards who have been deprived of the right of suffrage for participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	282 286	Elles Emma L.	40	F	W.	keeps house	405		Virginia										
2		— Walter B.	4	M	W.				Virginia										
3	283 287	Fowlkes Adam.	83	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
4		— Diley	60	F	B.	keeps house			Virginia						/	/			
5	284 288	Chumney Thomas	35	M	M	Labors on farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
6		— Francis	26	F	B.	keeps house			Virginia						/	/			
7		— James L.	4	M	B.				Virginia										
8		— Martha	2	F	B				Virginia										
9		— Sally	21	F	B	Labors on farm			Virginia						/	/			296
10		— Anna B.	3	F	B.				Virginia										
11	285 289	Fowlkes Jem.	35	M	B	Labors on farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
12		— Romelia	40	F	B.	keeps house			Virginia						/	/			
13		— Martha E.	12	F	B.	at home			Virginia						/	/			287
14		— Jackson	8	M	B.				Virginia										
15	286 290	Fowlkes George	22	M	B.	Labors on farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
16		— Rhody	42	F	B.	keeps house			Virginia						/	/			
17		— Anna	10	F	B.				Virginia										
18		— Calvin	21	M	B.	Labors on farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
19	287 291	Wright John	37	M	W.	Farmer	3000	3000	England	/	/							/	
20		— Anna	44	F	W.	keeps house			Ireland	/	/								
21		Sterns John H.	25	M	W	Farmer	5000	5000	New York									/	
22		— Kate	22	F	W.	without occup.			New York										
23	288 292	Fowlkes Gandy	29	M	B.	Labors on farm			Virginia						/	/		/	298
24	289 293	— Delia	28	F	B.	Domestic Servt			Virginia						/	/			
25		Chumney Bettie	21	F	B.	Domestic Servt			Virginia						/	/			
26	290 294	Neal Frank.	50	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
27		— Lucy	50	F	B.	keeps house			Virginia						/	/			
28		— Caty	12	F	B.	at Home			Virginia						/	/			
29		— Ida	14	F	B	at Home			Virginia										
30	291 295	Smith Benj.	35	M	B.	Labors on farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
31		— Skinner	30	F	B.	keeps house			Virginia						/	/			299
32		— John J.	6	M	B.				Virginia										
33		— Emma	7	F	B.				Virginia										
34		— Robbert	3/12	M	B.				Virginia			May							300
35	292 296	Hurt Reuben	40	M	B.	Labors on farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
36		— America	40	F	B.	keeps house			Virginia						/	/			
37		— Homstead	25	M	M	Labors on farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
38		— Francis	17	F	B.	at Home			Virginia						/	/			
39		— Margaret	16	F	B.	at Home			Virginia						/	/			301
40	293 297	Scott Robert	28	M	B.	Labors on farm			Virginia						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings. 12 — No. of white females. 3 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families. 12 — " " colored males. 12 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males. 3 — " " " females. 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —
" " paupers, 1
" " convicts, —

34 2

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisburg Township, in the County of Greenbrier, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

542

Post Office: Lewisburg P.O. Leon Cropper Jr., Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses visited in the order of visitation	2 Families visited in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in figures, as 6/12. If born within the year, state so.	5 Description: Sex — M male; F female.	6 Description: Color — W White; B Black; C Chinese; I Indian.	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate owned.	9 Value of Personal Estate owned.	10 Place of birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	12 Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month when. If a child, under 1 year, state if male or female.	14 If married within the year, state month. If a child, under 1 year, state if male or female.	15 Attending school within the year.	16 Education: Cannot read.	17 Education: Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Scott Billie	23	F	Mu	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				1
14	298	Clark Peter	25	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		2
		" Ann	25	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia											3
		" Lucy A.	1	F	B				Virginia											4
14	299	Baker Frank	34	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		5
		" Mary	24	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				6
		" Rose	6	F	B				Virginia											7
		" Emanuel	4	M	B				Virginia											8
14	300	Walker Ulysses	7	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		9
		" Dina	6	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				10
		" Louisa	3	F	B				Virginia											11
		" Rose	2	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/				12
14	301	Hopkins Henry	28	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		13
		" Lucy	27	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/				14
		" Ella	15	F	Mu	At Home			Virginia						/	/				15
		" Buddie	11	M	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/				16
		" Pink	1	F	B				Virginia											17
		" Pat	6	F	B				Virginia											18
		" Lucy	2	F	B				Virginia											19
		" Nancy	1	M	B				Virginia											20
		Halpin Blanche B	4	M	Mu				Canada	/	/									21
		" Charles B	6	M	Mu				Canada	/	/									22
15	302	Harvey George H	48	M	M	Farmer	10000	1000	Virginia									/		23
		" Lottie B	24	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia											24
		" Estella M	12	F	M	At Home			Virginia											25
		" Clay	11	F	M				Virginia											26
		" Louis	3	F	B				Virginia											27
		" George H	1	M	M				Virginia			July								28
29		Hughes William	21	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia									/		29
30		" Irvine Lena	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/			30
31	303	Vaughan Mary	45	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/			31
32		" Lee Sydney	21	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/	/	/		32
33		" Cephas	15	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia								/			33
34	304	Pulley David	63	M	M	Farmer	2500	120	Virginia									/		34
35		" Sarah J	52	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia											35
36		" William J	21	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia									/		36
37		" Stephen	16	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia											37
38		" Mary J	18	F	M	Without occupt			Virginia											38
39	305	Wooten Emma	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/			39
40		" Nellie	10	F	B				Virginia											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1
" " pauper, — 15 15
" " convicts, — 2 2 9

26 2

, Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 26 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg, C. H. Leo Crymes Jr, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground except rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Morton Isaac	1	M	B				Virginia										
2		Barnes John	30	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
3	312 306	Wilson Robert	40	M	W	Farmer & Real Estate	2360	2141	Virginia									1	
4		" Eliza J.	37	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
5		" Edmond J	15	M	W	attends School			Virginia										
6		" Clark James J	14	M	W	attends School			Virginia										
7		" Martha A.	12	F	W	attends School			Virginia										
8		Jordan Lavina	30	F	W	Without occupt			Virginia										
9		Lane " Mary A.	40	F	W	Teacher School			Virginia										
10		Taylor Easter	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
11	303 307	Wilson " Albert	25	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
12		" " Fanny	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
13		" " Vebe	3	M	B				Virginia										
14	304 308	Neal Hanison	22	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
15		" " Anne Mary J.	1	F	B				Virginia										
16	305 309	Neal William J	41	M	W	Farmer	4360	1074	Virginia									1	
17		" " Martha J.	49	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
18		" William C.	1	M	B				Virginia										
19		Jordan Emily	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
20	306 311	Wilson Stephen	32	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
21		" Lizzy	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
22		" Mary J.	5	F	B				Virginia										
23		" Robert C	3	M	B				Virginia										
24		" Patrick H	1	M	B				Virginia										
25		Jones Rachael	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
26	307 311	Haymes Peter	35	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
27		" Martha	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
28		" Bourgard	4	M	B				Virginia										
29		" Lula	2	F	B				Virginia										
30	309 312	Smith Anderson	35	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
31		" Mary	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
32		" Roberta	5	F	B				Virginia										
33		" Neal Edmond	14	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
34	301 313	Goulding John B	76	M	W	Farmer		383	Virginia									1	
35		" Nancy	73	F	W	(Keeps House)			Virginia										
36		" Spaulding Mary	45	F	W	(Keeps House)			Virginia										
37		" Flores July	1	F	B				Virginia										
38	310 314	Neal Thomas	26	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
39		Goulding Becky	15	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
40		" Sallie	16	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 — 1 — 13,5 — 1

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewistown Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

543

Post Office: Lunenburg C. H. Lem Boyce Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-Houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions. Date of birth.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
311	315	Boyce Lem	35	M	W	Farmer	675	553	Virginia									/	
		" Margaret	33	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Newton L.	12	M	W	at Home			Virginia										
		" Herbert	9	M	W				Virginia										
		" Myrtle	4	M	W				Virginia										
		Goulding Fannie	10	F	W				Virginia										
		Boyce Lucretia	51	F	W	Without occupt	3600	100	Virginia										
		" Ellis	13	F	W	at Home			Virginia										
312	312	Ingram Jermaine	23	M	B	Farmer			Virginia					1	1			/	
		" Mary	29	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia					1	1				
		" Edmund	6	M	B				Virginia										
		" Jordan	4	M	B				Virginia										
		" William H.	2	M	B				Virginia										
		Bagley Lizzy	31	F	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia					1	1				
		" Sallie	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia					1	1				
		" Emma	1	F	B				Virginia										
313	313	Nichols John	63	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia					1	1			/	
		" Hannah	51	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia					1	1				
		" Lizzy	21	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia					1	1				
		" Julia	19	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia					1	1				
		" Ella	17	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia					1	1				
		" Patrick	12	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia					1	1				
		" William	5	M	B				Virginia										
314	315	Hankins James	35	M	W	Miller			Virginia									/	
		" Roberta	46	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Roberta C.	13	F	W	at Home			Virginia										
		" Henry R.	11	M	W	at Home			Virginia							1			
		" Emma	7	F	W				Virginia										
		" Richard H.	5	M	W				Virginia										
		" Robert V.	3	M	W				Virginia										
		" Mamie	5/12	F	W				Virginia			June							
315	316	Hatchett William	55	M	W	Retired Farmer	4200	396	Virginia									/	
		" Martha	42	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		" Susan	20	F	W	Without occupt			Virginia										
		" Fannie	14	F	W	Without occupt			Virginia										
		" Pamalia	11	M	W				Virginia										
		" Collin	5	M	W				Virginia										
316	320	Smithson Laura	35	F	B				Virginia					1	1				
		" Sarah	7	F	B				Virginia										
		" Minnie	4	F	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	1
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 11	" " " females, 12	" " blind,			

19 0

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C. H. Va. — Lewis Haynes Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), or Chinese (C.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born, within the year, state month.	If married, within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Anderson Mary	2	F	B				Virginia										
311	311	Perry James	44	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1			1
		Louisa	33	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Lizzie	6	F	B				Virginia										
		Paton	2	M	B				Virginia										
318	322	Ward Jack	10	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Rose	65	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Rachal	1	F	B				Virginia										
319	323	Curtis Jeremiah	33	M	W	Farmer			Virginia	314								1	
		Virginia A.	27	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Victoria H.	5	F	M				Virginia										
		Ernest E.	2	M	W				Virginia										
		Lett Emma F.	20	F	W	Without occupt.			Virginia										
		Jordan Ida	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1				
320	324	Williams Jamil	54	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Mary	41	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Jennie	11	F	B				Virginia										
		Tony	7	M	B				Virginia										
		Lucy	6	F	B				Virginia										
		Eva	4	F	B				Virginia										
321	325	Bell Burrell	23	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Betsy	21	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1			
		Mariah	1	F	B				Virginia			Aug							
322	326	Abernathy Mary	84	F	M	(Keeps House)	1350	418	Virginia										
		Lucy P.	21	F	M	(Keeps House)	1350		Virginia						1	1			
		Pamplin Mary	68	F	M	Without occupt			Virginia										
		William	42	M	M	Farmer			Virginia									1	
323	327	Ramsey A.	24	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Becky	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
324	328	Johns Mary	42	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Isaac	23	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia									1	
		William J.	22	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Henry	19	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Mary E.	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		Nellie A.	13	F	B	Without occupt.			Virginia									1	
325	329	Wilson Charles	23	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Martha	21	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Chany	3	F	B				Virginia										
		Richard	1	M	B				Virginia			Aug							
326	330	Abernathy Minnie	65	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings. 10 — No. of white females. 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families. 10 — " " colored males. 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males. 3 — " " " females. 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —
" " paupers, —
" " convicts, —

10 — 2 — 168 — 9 — 17

30 — 0

Page No. 45

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

544

Post Office: Lunenburg C. H.

Leon Coyner Jr., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Bagley Jane	10	M	B				Virginia											1
		Smith Sydnor	45	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1		2
327	331	May Benjimon	22	M	W	(Keeps Hotell)		800	Virginia											3
		Rosa H.	25	F	W	(Keeps Hotell)			Virginia											4
		Fannie E	1	F	W				Virginia											5
		Bagley Mary	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1				6
328	332	Cardoza Samuel	52	M	W	Farmer & Ret. Merchant	2500	8000	Virginia									1		7
		Fannie S	43	F	W	Keeps ▲ House			Virginia											8
		Mathew B.	23	M	W	Clerk in Ret. Store	280	2750	Virginia									1		9
		Edwin W	13	M	W	Attends School			Virginia											10
		Samuel	5	M	W				Virginia											11
		Jenkins Harris	13	M	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia											12
329	333	Allen William S.	32	M	W	Physician		200	Virginia									1		13
		Martha E	27	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											14
330	334	Pillie Callie	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1				15
331	335	Wall William W	41	M	W	Lawyer	2000	2437	Virginia									1		16
		Virginia H.	30	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											17
		Evelyn E	5	F	W				Virginia											18
		Mary	6	F	W				Virginia											19
		Vivie	5	F	W				Virginia											20
		Lizzie	2	F	W				Virginia											21
		Callie A.	1	F	W				Virginia											22
		May Henry	66	M	W	Physician		125	Virginia									1		23
		Henry Pittington	64	M	W	Asst. Co. Clerk			Virginia									1		24
		Lewis Polly	22	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1		25
		Mary H	56	F	W	Teaches Com. School			Virginia											26
		Brown Alice	14	F	W	Attends School			Virginia											27
		Forrest Edwin H.	11	F	W	Attends School			Virginia											28
		Bell Lucy	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1				29
		Boyd Fannie	12	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1				30
332	336	Field Granderson	46	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1		31
		Agnes	54	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1				32
		Davis Edmond	21	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1		33
		Martha	20	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1				34
		Maggard	4	F	B				Virginia											35
		Mary E	3	F	B				Virginia											36
		Granderson	3	M	B				Virginia											37
		Vance	7	M	B				Virginia											38
		Ewell	7/12	M	B				Virginia			Jan								39
333	337	Johnson Alexander	21	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1		1		40

No. of dwellings, 1	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	1	9 10
" " families, 1	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " "	" " paupers,		
" " white males, 11	" " " females, 8	" " blind,	" " convicts,		12

17 0

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisburg Township, in the County of Greenbrier, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lewisburg, W. Va. Leon Grymes Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married or widowed within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Green Page	16 M B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		Mitchell William	21 M B	Laborer in Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
334	334	Mitchell Mariah J.	40 F B	Cook			Virginia						1	1			
		Daisy	10 M B				Virginia										
		Ellaway	3 M B				Virginia										
335	335	Davis Lewis	41 M B	Carpenter	50		Virginia						1	1		1	
		Henry	11 F B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		Lyles Page	30 F B	Without Occupt			Virginia						1	1			
		Willie	1 M B				Virginia										
		46 × 40 = 1840 — 35 = 1805															
		320 + 334 + 1 + 1 + 533 + 533 = 1805															

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 6

" families, 2 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —

" white males, — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

9 0

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

545

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born in June, 1870, write "Infant."	Description: Sex — Males (M) Females (F).	Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: If owning Real Estate, write the letter "R."	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. If died, do.	If married within the year, state month. If died, do.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age last birthday. Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Reports of Pleasant Grove Township contains 45 Pages															
		Rehoboth Township contains 46 Pages															
		Columbus Township contains 36 Pages															
		Bessemer Township contains 54 Pages															
		Junction Township contains 46 Pages															
		221															

that there are 221 pages in this Schedule +

I hereby certify + This to be a true and Correct enumeration of inhabitants, in this Subdivision according to the tenor of my oath of office

Leon Caymes Jr
Ass't Marshal

Sept 1st 1870.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule One is 221 and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

Leon Caymes Jr
Assistant Marshal

Dated Nov 11th 1870 Dist. of

St Clair

No. of dwellings, ____	No. of white females, ____	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____
" " families, ____	" " colored males, ____	" " females, " " ____	" " paupers, ____
" " white males, ____	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____	" " convicts, ____

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Peebleen Township, in the County of Pennsburg, State of Virginia enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870. 546

Post Office Pennsburg C.H. Va

A G Cardozo, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Education: If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Stokes David	45	M	W	Farmer & Shoemaker	600	600	Virginia									1	
2		— Josephine	31	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia			4							
3		— Sarah A	17	F	W	At Home & Assists			Virginia										
4		— Lucy A	12	F	W	Attends School			Virginia					1					
5		— Lenny	10	M	W	Attends School			Virginia					1					
6		— Mollie C	7	F	W	Attends School			Virginia					1					
7		— Richard C	4	M	W			—	Virginia										
8		— Lewis R	3	M	W				Virginia										
9		— Wm	1	M	W				Virginia										
10		Stokes Susan R	83	F	W	At Home Occupation	2300	500	Virginia										
11	2	Hines Family Sam'l A	52	M	W	Laborer in Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
12		— Elizabeth E	50	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
13		— Joseph E	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia									1	
14		— Thomas	11	M	W	At Home Occupation			Virginia						1	1			
15		— Richard	9	M	W				Virginia						1	1			
16	3	Greensberry Family	49	F	W	At Home Occupation			Virginia						1	1			
17		— John	9	M	W				Virginia										
18	3	Snead Alice	55	M	M	Farm Laborer			Virginia							1		1	
19		— Betsey	43	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
20		— Frank	17	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
21		— Joseph	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1			
22	4	Carter Martin	24	M	B	Blacksmith			Virginia						1	1		1	
23		— Sarah	25	F	M	Cooks			Virginia						1	1			
24		— Washington	7	M	B				Virginia										
25		— Pollick	2	M	B				Virginia										
26		— Emma	7/12	F	B				Virginia			Feb							
27	5	Harris Osborne	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
28		— Nelly	27	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
29		— Sallie	5	F	B				Virginia										
30		— Thomas	3	M	B				Virginia										
31		— Silliss	1	F	B				Virginia										
32		— Simon	7/12	M	B				Virginia			Feb							
33	6	Harris Amos	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
34		— Sallie	19	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
35	7	Hutcherson Sam'l	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
36		— Betsey	45	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
37		— Caroline	14	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
38		— Randolph	9	M	B				Virginia										
39		— Pollick	3	M	B				Virginia										
40	8	Baskerville James	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females. —
" " white males, 9 — " " females, 9 — " " blind —
No. of insane. 1 3 6

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 14, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sockleson Township in the County of Summers, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Summersburg C.H. W.V. M.V. Cardoza, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Baskerville Henry	31	M	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
2	2	Baskerville Charles	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/			/
		Lucy	30	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia							/	/		
		Harriet	9	F	B				Virginia										
		Peter	2	M	B				Virginia										
		Davis Katy	58	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							/	/		
		Mary	14	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							/	/		
		Lee Sallie	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/		
		Andrew Jim	22	M	B	Laborer per Day			Virginia							/	/		/
10	10	Hile Benjamin	38	M	C	Farmer & Physician	4,000	1500	Virginia										/
		Sabra M	29	F	C	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Herbert D	9	M	C				Virginia										
		Lillian V	7	F	C				Virginia										
		Jane M	4	F	C				Virginia										
11	11	Harper Ellick	25	M	M	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/	/		/
		Louisa	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/	/		
		Dick	5	F	M				Virginia										
		Adam J	3	F	M				Virginia										
12	12	Hawthornthwaite	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/	/		/
		Emily	23	F	M	Cook			Virginia							/	/		
		Sallie	6	F	M				Virginia										
		Ellen	3	F	M				Virginia										
		Ben G.	1	M	B				Virginia										
13	13	Bacon Ellen	46	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
		Inay	17	F	M	Nurse			Virginia							/	/		
		Sarah	8	F	M				Virginia										
		William	11	M	B	Without Occupation			Virginia							/	/	Deaf	
28		Fanny Dick	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/	/		/
29	14	14 Blackwell Robert	38	M	C	Farmer	2	1500	600	Virginia									/
30		Mary A	69	F	C	Farming	3	2500	600	Virginia									
31		Martha D	27	F	C	Keeping House				Virginia									
32		Marietta	4	F	C					Virginia									
33		John E	2	M	C					Virginia									
34		Shell John	27	M	C	Farmer			100	Virginia									/
35	15	15 Shell Benjamin	23	M	M	Farm Laborer				Virginia						/	/		/
36		Louisa	38	F	M	Keeping House				Virginia						/	/		
37		Edward	6	M	M					Virginia									
38		Eliza	4	F	M					Virginia									
39	16	16 Harper George	27	M	M	Farm Laborer				Virginia							/		/
40		Martha	24	F	M	Keeping House				Virginia						/	/		

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

1. Deaf

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Peckleton Township, in the County of Farmville, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

547

Post Office: Farmville Va

M. C. Cardozo, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hawthorne Charles	25	M	Mu	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
2		Harper Joanna	6	F	Mu				Virginia										
3		Edward	4	M	Mu				Virginia										
4		Laura	2	F	Mu				Virginia										
5	17	17 Branch Joseph	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
6		Harriet	24	F	B	Cook			Virginia						/	/			
7	18	18 Williamson Mike	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
8		Calvin	19	M	Mu	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			
9		Octavius Taylor	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
10	10	Goodloe Esther	58	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
11		Esther	18	F	B	Tailoress by Day			Virginia						/	/			
12	19	19 Turner Jerry	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/		/	
13		Amanda	33	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
14		Diana	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
15		Nellie adopted	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
16		Val	14	M	B	Cow Driver			Virginia						/	/			
17	17	Nellie	12	F	B	at home			Virginia						/	/			
18		Josephine	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
19		William	3	M	B				Virginia										
20		Joanna	1/12	M	B				Virginia			May							
21		Emily	8/12	F	B				Virginia			Nov							
22		Lottie	7/12	M	B				Virginia			Dec							
23		Johnson Fleming	15	M	Mu	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
24	20	20 Harper Joseph	55	M	Mu	Farmer		150	Virginia						/	/		/	
25		Emily	35	F	Mu	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
26	26	William A.	19	M	Mu	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/			
27		Anna	20	F	Mu	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
28		Jno. M. Isaac	18	M	Mu	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
29		Harper Louisa	16	F	Mu	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
30		Alfred	14	M	Mu	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
31	21	21 Taylor Mike	64	M	W	Farmer	1100	400	Virginia									/	
32		Sallie	62	F	W	Keeping			Virginia										
33		Sarah E.	21	F	W	Weaver			Virginia										
34		Nellie A.	18	F	W	Weaver			Virginia										
35		Laurence	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
36	22	22 Harris William	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
37		Paulina	24	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
38	23	23 Strange Jacob	40	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
39		Louisa	35	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
40		Reed Amanda	18	F	B	Cook on Farm			Virginia							/			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 4	No of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane,	
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 18	" " females, —		
" " white males, 1	" " " females, 17	" " blind, —		8

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Yorktown Township, in the County of Gloucester, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office Gloucester C. H. Va.

M. C. Cardozo, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Taylor Dick	34	M	B	Farm Laborer	400	50	Virginia									1	
2	24																		
3	25	24 Blackwell Elmira	46	F	B	Farmer & Merchant	800	4000	Virginia									1	
4		— Sallie A.	34	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
5		— Talitha E.	16	F	B	At Public School			Virginia										
6		— Sallie P.	12	F	B	At Public School			Virginia										
7		— Robert	10	M	B	At Public School			Virginia										
8		— Emmaline	8	F	B	At Public School			Virginia										
9		— Hattie E.	6	F	B				Virginia										
10		— Mary G.	4	F	B				Virginia										
11		— Thomas	1	M	B				Virginia										
12	26	— Wilkerson James	19	M	B	Clerk in Store			Virginia										
13	27	25 Hardy Henry	50	M	B	Farm Laborer		200	Virginia						1	1		1	
14		— Agnes	38	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
15		— Ellen	16	F	B	Nurse			Virginia							1			
16		— Sterling	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1			
17		— Alice	9	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
18		— Edward	5	M	B				Virginia										
19		— Oscar	1	M	B				Virginia										
20	28	26 Jones Lucy	70	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
21		— Stephen	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia									1	
22		— Lucy	42	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
23		— John	20	M	M	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
24		— Ida	18	F	M	Cook			Virginia							1			
25		— James B.	13	M	M	Farm Laborer			Virginia							1			
26		— Stephen	11	M	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1			
27		— Edward B.	9	M	M				Virginia										
28		— Agnes	6	F	M				Virginia										
29		— Rosa L.	2	F	M				Virginia										
30		— Baptist	1/12	M	M				Virginia				May						
31	29	27 Moore Robert	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
32		— Parthenia	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
33		— Mary V.	3	F	B				Virginia										
34		— Nathaniel	1/12	M	B				Virginia				May						
35	30	28 Bell Thomas	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
36		— Manuda	42	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
37		Emilie	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
38		Henry	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1			
39		Bell Bertie	4	F	B				Virginia										
40		Ruth	6	F	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign, ____

" " families, 15 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 5 — " " females, 15 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1 1 5

6

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Yorktown Township, in the County of Spottsylvania, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

548

Post Office: Spottsylvania C. H. A. C. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mul.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied, or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
31	29	Valentine Oscar	27	M	Mul	Farm Laborer			Virginia									1	
		Margaret	29	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		Nicholas	2	M	Mul				Virginia										
		William H	7	M	B				Virginia										
		Chester	3	M	B				Virginia										
		George	2	M	Mul				Virginia										
32	30	Davis Sam'l	52	M	W	Farmer	1200	760	Virginia									1	
		Frances A	50	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		Virginia	21	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		Mary S	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		Martha A	18	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		Anna E	16	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		Rosa Lee	14	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		Lucy C	12	F	W	Attends School			Virginia						1				
		Sarah E	10	F	W	Attends School			Virginia						1				
		Samuel C	9	M	W				Virginia										
33	31	Hite Martha	27	F	Mul	Cook			Virginia							1			
		Ella	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		Alice	7	F	B				Virginia										
		Albert	5	M	B				Virginia										
		Mary	1	F	B				Virginia										
34	32	Williams Robt.	27	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	Virginia									1	
		Samuel A	12	M	W				Virginia		Ire								
35	33	Callahan William	40	M	Mul	Miller		100	Virginia									1	
		Mrs	45	F	Mul	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		Edward	18	M	Mul	Miller Boy			Virginia							1			
		George	15	M	Mul	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		Mrs	22	F	Mul	Without Occupation			Virginia						1	1			
		Rassie	8	M	Mul				Virginia										
36	34	Jackson William E.	40	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Bettie A	36	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Magnolia	12	F	W	Attends School			Virginia						1	1			
		Robert	10	M	W	Attends School			Virginia						1	1			
		Henry S.	4	M	W				Virginia										
		Ida	2	F	W				Virginia										
37	35	Sam'l Lee Gwin	44	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia									1	
		Conner James	69	M	W	Teacher			Virginia									1	

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	12	No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families	7	" " colored males.	11	" " females "	
" " white males.	8	" " females.	9	" " blind	
				No. of insane.	1

8

+ See Instructions

Page No. 6

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Locklears Township, in the County of Pungoteague, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pungoteague C.H. — H. C. Cardoza, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus,	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	36	Moore Peter C.	80	M	B	without Occupation			Virginia										1		1
2	37	Hall Thomas Benjamin	48	M	W	Farmer	540	150	Virginia										1		44
3		— Bettie	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							11					3
4		— Kate	17	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							11					4
5		— Roland	16	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							11					5
6		— Eliza	9	M	M				Virginia												6
7		— Angelina	7	F	M				Virginia												7
8		— Ellen	5	M	M				Virginia												8
9		— Hannah	3	F	M				Virginia												9
10		— Thomas	1	M	M				Virginia												10
11		Moore Bettie	50	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia							11					46
12		Hall Sallie	7	F	B				Virginia												12
13	39	Evans Anthony	50	M	W	Farmer	150	150	Virginia							11			1		13
14		— Upsonia	35	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia												14
15		— John A.	17	M	W	Farm Laborer		—	Virginia												15
16		— Anthony W.	11	M	W	Attend School			Virginia												16
17		— Thomas H.	9	M	W				Virginia												17
18		Ingram Fannie	20	F	W	Teaching School			Virginia												18
19	39	Ames Washington	38	M	W	Farmer	300	260	Virginia							11			1		19
20		— Mary A.	40	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia												20
21		— Elizabeth H.	9	F	W				Virginia												21
22		— Edward M.	7	M	W				Virginia												22
23		— Lee	4	M	W				Virginia												23
24		— Mollie	2	F	W				Virginia										X		24
25		Mayden Elisha	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia							11			1		25
26		— Dinkie	35	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							11					26
27		— Benjamin	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia												27
28		— Sallie	5	F	W				Virginia												28
29		— Chup	2	M	W				Virginia												29
30	40	Tucker Richard	36	M	W	Farmer		50	Virginia							11			1		30
31		— Ann E.	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia												31
32		— Mamie	9/12	F	W				Virginia				Jan								32
33	41	Ames James R.	37	M	W	Farmer	400	300	Virginia										1		33
34		— Manilla E.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia												34
35		— Ann E.	7	F	W				Virginia												35
36		— Ruby E.	3	M	W				Virginia												36
37		— No Name	5/12	F	W				Virginia				Mar								37
38		— Simon	14	M	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							11					38
39		Andrew Alice	14	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							11					39
40		Tucker Basil	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										1		40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of families, 6 — No. of white males, 14 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of colored males, 9 — No. of colored females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of females, — — No. of insane, — — No. of blind, 8

14

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Southeren Township, in the County of Sussex, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870. 549

Post Office: Sunsbury C.H. Va. M. C. Cudlipp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Chapman Laura	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
44	42	Hite Samuel	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/		1	
		— Lucy	24	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		— Edward	5	M	B				Virginia							-			
		— Eleanor	10	F	M	Without Occupation			Virginia							/			
		Hartwell Charles	60	M	M	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		— Emily	28	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		— Henry	8	M	B				Virginia										
		— Martha	6	F	M				Virginia										
		— Emily	2	F	B				Virginia										
46	43	Thompson Gray	69	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	Virginia									1	
		— Minerva	54	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Sterling	20	M	W	Farm Laborer		160	Virginia							/			
		— Rodger	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
46	44	Shell Peter	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/		1	
		— Margaret	19	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		— Mandie	6	F	B				Virginia										
		— Jack	1	M	B				Virginia										
47	45	Hess Jacob	90	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/		1	
		— Sally	55	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
48	46	Callas Robert H	40	M	W	Farmer	800	175	Virginia								1	1	
		— Susan	40	F	W	Keeping House	100		Virginia										
		— Mary	11	F	W	At School			Virginia							/			
		— Martha A	8	F	W				Virginia										
		— Jesse	6	M	W				Virginia										
		— Robert	4	M	W				Virginia										
		— Samuel H	80	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									1	
		Montgomery Colla	14	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
49	47	Callahan Robert	26	M	M	Miller			Virginia							/		1	
		— Jane	24	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		— Lucy	1	F	M				Virginia										
		— Edward	3	M	M				Virginia										
		— Martin	1/2	F	M				Virginia			July							
50	48	Turner Elizabeth	70	F	W	Keeping House	350	40	Virginia										
		Callas Ellick	7	F	W				Virginia										
51	49	Daniel Susan	40	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		— Ann R.	36	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
		— Henry	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Laura	8	F	W				Virginia										
		— Amy	6	F	W				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " females, 13 — " " blind —
No. of insane, —

7

* See Instructions to Assistant Marshals

Page No. 5 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pochleon Township, in the County of Pungsburg, State of Virginia enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pungsburg C.H. H. G. Cardozo, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If child under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 2/12.	Sex — Males M. Females F.	Color — White W. Black B. Mulatto Mu. Chinese Ch. Indian I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
52	51	Bowen Teddy S	69	M	W	Farmer	400	122	Virginia							1		1	
		— Mirial	38	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— Susan L	75	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		— Eliza H.	35	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
	57	Wilmoth Almira	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia							1		1	
		— Susan S	6	F	W				Virginia										
		— Bruce G	3	M	W				Virginia										
		— Infant	1/12	M	W				Virginia			June							
53	52	Wright Silas	24	M	B	Cook			Virginia						1	1			
		Mills Andrew	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
54	53	Hess Samuel	40	M	W	Farmer	150	50	Virginia									1	
		— Sarah A.E.	35	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Henry C	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia							1			
		— Nela A	12	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1			
		— Samuel F	9	M	W				Virginia										
		— Samuel B.	7	M	W				Virginia										
		— David C	5	M	W				Virginia										
		— Willie	3	M	W				Virginia										
		— Cornelia	2	F	W				Virginia										
55	54	Jones Reuben	40	M	B	Lawyer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Keziach	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— Hale	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Lucy	8	F	B				Virginia										
		— Rose	6	F	B				Virginia										
		— Mary	1	F	B				Virginia										
		Hale Thomas	2	M	B				Virginia										
		— Allen	4	M	B				Virginia										
56	55	Wood Robert	62	M	W				Virginia									1	
57	56	Hess Edmund	60	M	W	Farmer	500	300	Virginia									1	
		— Martha J	54	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— John A	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Ann Elizabeth	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		— Robert A	12	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			
		Walker Delia	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1			
		Hale Mitchell	12	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1			
58	57	Mayton David	70	M	W	Farmer		50	Virginia									1	
		— Betsy	60	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— Mary E.	40	F	W	Cards Cotton			Virginia							1			
		— Jack	25	M	W	Labors by Day			Virginia							1		1	
		— Mack A	19	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			

No. of dwellings. 7 — No. of white females. 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families. 5 — " " colored males. 2 — " " females. —
" " white males. 15 — " " females. 9 — " " blind. —
No. of insane. 1

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lochaven Township 2nd District, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

550

Post Office Lunenburg C.H. M. C. Cardozo, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 DESCRIPTION. Age last birthday.	5 Sex.	6 Color, white, black, or mulatto.	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country if of foreign birth.	11 PARENTS. Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 Married during the year.	14 Attended School within the year.	15 Cannot read.	16 Cannot write.	17 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	18 CRIMINAL AND PAUPER STATISTICS. Convicts.	19 Paupers.	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mayden Pompey	2	M	Mh				Virginia										
		Grant Elizabeth	18	F	M	Keeper of Servants			Virginia						1				
59	58	Hines William A.	64	M	Wh	Farmer	150		Virginia									1	
		" Martha S.	44	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" William A. jr	21	M	Wh	Works on Farm			Virginia									1	
		" John B.	19	M	Wh	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1				
		" Richard L.	14	M	Wh	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1				
		" Carrie	10	F	Wh	At Home			Virginia										
		" Benjamin	6	M	Wh				Virginia										
60	59	Saunders James A.	28	M	Wh	Farmer	3000	200	Virginia									1	
		" Indie	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Albert	3	M	Wh				Virginia										
		" Sidney	2	M	Wh				Virginia										
		" Indiana	9/12	M	Wh				Virginia	Oct									
61	60	Kano Susanna	20	F	B	Cook			Virginia						1				
		Nelat Mary	18	F	B	Nurse			Virginia						1				
		Kano Jo Anne	6/12	F	B				Virginia	Do									
62	61	Phaperts Frank	30	M	Mo	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1				
		Brandon Jimmie	68	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1				
63	62	Keeler George	35	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1				
		" Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1				
		" Thomas	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		" Ellen	8	F	B				Virginia										
		" Martha L.	3	F	B				Virginia										
		" George	1	M	B				Virginia										
64	63	Pate Caroline	55	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		" Addie	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
65	64	Mayton Stephen	36	M	Wh	Farmer			Virginia						1		1		
		" Sarah E.	34	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1				
		" Anna	18	F	Wh	At Home			Virginia						1				
		" Lucy P.	11	F	W	At Home			Virginia						1				
		" Sarah C.	9	F	Wh				Virginia										
		" Roberta	7	F	Wh				Virginia										
66	65	Nash Susan	61	F	Wh	Keeping House	Farming	900	100	Virginia									
		" Henry Wh	25	M	Wh	Attends to Farm			Virginia									1	
		" Ann E.	24	F	Wh	Without Occupation			Virginia						1				
		" Francis Wh	35	F	Wh	Weaving & Spinning			Virginia						1				
67	66	Nash Frederick	29	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1		1		
		" Fannie	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1				
		" Caroline	6	F	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	1
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 12	" " females, 10	" " blind,			

1/0

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township 3rd District, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. M. C. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born within the year, state months.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Rich Henry	1	M	B				Virginia										
68	64	Lee Lucy	19	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Rosa Vena	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
69	68	Ward Andrew D.	37	M	W	Farmer	300		Virginia								1		
		— Fanny E.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Sarah	19	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
		— Mary	12	F	W	At Home			Virginia							1			
70	69	Lambert Nancy	60	F	W	Keeping House	200		Virginia							1			
		Henderson Prudence	12	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
71	70	Lambert Diana	30	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Delia	14	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Lina	12	M	M	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Prudence	11	F	M	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
		— Richard	7	M	M				Virginia										
		— Liliana	5	M	M				Virginia										
		— Anna	2	M	M				Virginia										
		— Jo Nance	1	M	M				Virginia										
		— Eldie	2	M	B				Virginia										
72	71	Tuck Alexander B.	32	M	W	Farmer	500		Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Lucy A.	28	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— George	15	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Lewis	11	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Anna	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Jacob A.	8	M	W				Virginia										
		— Peter	11	M	B				Virginia										
		Tuck Rice	18	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
73	72	Turner James S.	63	M	W	Farmer	500	150	Virginia								1		
		— Lucy R.	58	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— James A.	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— David O.	15	M	W	Attends School			Virginia										
		— Robert	9	M	W				Virginia										
		— Rice	21	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
74	73	Turner William	29	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia				Jan				1		
		— Missouri	21	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia				Jan						
75	74	Turner Caldona	16	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
76	75	Turner Richard H.	52	M	W	Farmer	1200	325	Virginia								1		
		— Mary H.	47	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Fannie E.	25	F	W	Teaching School			Virginia										
		— Amelia A.	19	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Nathaniel A.	22	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia								1		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

15

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Locktown Township 2nd district, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870. 551

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. M. C. Garrett, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-Houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Number of months employed during the year.	Value of Personal Estate.	Value of Real Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	Turner Etta	15	F	W	at Home			Virginia												1
2		" Laura	12	F	W	at Home			Virginia												2
3		" Richard B	9	M	W				Virginia												3
4	1	Evans Palmer	17	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/					4
5	76	76 Thompson Peter	39	M	W	Farmer	28 00	453	Virginia									/			5
6		" Mary E	37	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia												6
7		" Emma	2	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia									*			7
8		" Robert M.	23	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									/			8
9		" John P. H.	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia												9
10		" Peter B	16	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia												10
11		Elder Virginia B	12	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia												11
12		Thompson Emily	9	F	W				Virginia												12
13	77	77 Finch Martha	48	F	W	Cook			Virginia						1	1					13
14		" Ella	11	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia							/					14
15	78	78 Tarpley Edmund	30	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia									/			15
16		" Ella	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1					16
17		" Lina	3	M	B				Virginia												17
18		" Edmond	2	M	B				Virginia												18
19		" Robert	21	M	B				Virginia												19
20		" Emma	18	F	B				Virginia			May									20
21	79	79 Ellis Martha	36	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		/			21
22		" Lucy	29	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1					22
23		" Jacob	17	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/					23
24		" Virginia	14	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1					24
25		" Frances	9	F	B				Virginia												25
26	80	80 Bellamy Dorothy	64	F	W	Keeping House	600		Virginia												26
27		" Henry	22	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		/			27
28	81	81 Bellamy Thomas	28	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		/			28
29		" Martha	20	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia												29
30		" Edward D	9/12	M	W				Virginia			Sept									30
31	82	82 Clayton John E	29	M	W	Farmer	150		Virginia									/			31
32		" Mollie M.	25	F	W	Keeping House	300		Virginia												32
33		Finch Mary	313	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1					33
34	83	83 Talley Venus	34	F	B	Cook			Virginia						1	1					34
35		" Mariah	2	M	B				Virginia												35
36	84	84 Scoggins James E	60	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/			36
37		" Ann E	50	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia												37
38		" Charles B	14	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia												38
39	85	85 Montgomery Mary	70	F	B	Cook			Virginia						1	1					39
40		Strange Isaac	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1					40

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	2
" " families, 10	" " colored males, 9	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 11	" " " females, 8	" " blind,		

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lobleau Township 2nd District, in the County of Summers, State of Virginia; enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Jarrettsville

M. C. Cardozo, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex. M. Males. F. Females.	Description: Color. W. White. B. Black. C. Chinese. I. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
86	86	Taylor John S.	28	M	W	Farmer	300	150	Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Berta F.	20	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Henry A.	2	M	W				Virginia										
		— Ida Mayo	2/12	F	W				Virginia			Sep							
		Edmonds Edna	10	F	W	At home			Virginia										
87	87	Price Noah	49	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Edie	70	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia						1	1			
88	88	Cannon Thos	37	M	W	Farming	500		Virginia						1	1			
		— Silas	25	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Martha L.	14	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Jennie	12	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Sallie A.	9/12	F	W				Virginia			Sept							
89	89	Jackson Richard	45	M	W	Farmer	230		Virginia									1	
		— Mary A.	43	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Sarah J.	17	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— John	13	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
90	90	Jackson Isaac	32	M	W	Farmer	300	100	Virginia									1	
		— Harriet E.	21	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Benjamin	1	M	W				Virginia										
91	91	Burgess Mary	70	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Betsey	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Ellis	6	F	B				Virginia										
		— Sam	8	M	B				Virginia										
		— Maria	2	F	B				Virginia										
		Johnson Mary	14	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
92	92	Farmer John W.	37	M	W	Farmer		150	Virginia									1	
		— Elizabeth F.	28	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Lucy A.	9	F	W				Virginia										
		— John E.	7	M	W				Virginia										
		— Marcellus H.	6	M	W				Virginia										
		— Susan L.	3	F	W				Virginia										
93									Virginia										
94	93	Johnston Turner	60	M	W	Farmer	80	85	Virginia									1	
		— Sarah E.	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Sarah V.	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Mary L.	16	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Francis F.	13	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Minerva E.	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
95	94	Johnston Littleton	22	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Elizabeth	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

9

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lockes Township 2nd District, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

552

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. — M C Carrage, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the First day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Convicts: Male Convicts of 21 years of age and upwards	Convicts: Male Convicts of 21 years of age and upwards convicted of felony within the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Taylor Eliza	3	F	B				Virginia										
		— Lucy	1	F	B				Virginia										
96	96	Taylor Newell H	20	M	M	Farmer	280	165	Virginia									1	
		— Lucy H	26	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Samuel H	2	M	M				Virginia										
		— Mary F	1	F	M				Virginia										
		— Martha	12	F	B	House			Virginia										
94	96	Smith Polly P	64	F	M	Keeping House	200	300	Virginia						1	1			
		Matthews Betsy	24	F	M	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
		— Peter	26	M	M	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Matthews Edmund	25	M	M	Farmer			Virginia									1	
		— John	20	M	M	Works on Farm			Virginia									1	
95	97	Hale Andrew	60	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Mary	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
98		Lewis Edward	21	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Anne	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		Love Lucy	40	F	B	Cook			Virginia						1	1			
		Lewis Ellen	20	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia									1	
		— Betsy	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Mary	5	F	B				Virginia										
		Hale John	15	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
100	99	Featherston Sam'l	46	M	M	Farmer	700	400	Virginia									1	
		— Ann E	27	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Lucy	1	F	M				Virginia										
101	101	Hale Henry	30	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Joanna	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Cora	1	F	B				Virginia										
		Williamson Mary	60	F	B	Cook			Virginia						1	1			
		Hale Benjamin	18	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
102	102	Winston James	67	M	M	Farmer	3000		Virginia									1	
		— Lucy	60	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Edward C	23	M	M	Works on Farm			Virginia									1	
103	103	Clanton Peter	35	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia									1	
		— Ann E	26	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Phebe R	1	F	M				Virginia										
104	104	Hale Martha	46	F	B	Works by day			Virginia						1	1			
		— Henry	7	M	B				Virginia										
		— Charles	4	M	B				Virginia										
		— Ann	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
		Saunders Mitchell	16	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

11

Page No. 141

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township 2nd District, in the County of Jefferson, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Shenandoah City — M. C. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born within the year, state so.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
103	104	Taylor	Mary	45	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		—	Cash	20	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		—	Julia	3	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		—	Eve	17	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		—	Zebina	7	M	B				Virginia										
		—	Isaac	4	M	B				Virginia										
106	105	Faulkner	Eliza	1	F	B	Works for day			Virginia						1	1			
		—	C. D.	6	M	B				Virginia										
		—	Henry	4	M	B				Virginia			Dec							
107	106	Saunders	Joshua D.	35	M	W	Farmer	100		Virginia									1	
		—	Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House	100	400	Virginia										
		—	Virginia	16	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		—	Maria L.	9	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		—	Mary E.	7	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
105	107	Turner	Joseph	60	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia									1	
		—	Lizzie	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		—	Webb	20	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		—	Ada	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		—	Lydia	14	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		Hale	Henderson	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1			1	
		—	Andrew	25	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1			1	
		—	Adaline	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		—	Enoch	4	M	B				Virginia										
109	108	Taylor	Nelson G.	40	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Virginia									1	
		—	Ann M.	35	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		—	Geo. W.	7	M	W				Virginia										
		—	Rollin B.	5	M	W				Virginia										
		—	Hiram L.	3	M	W				Virginia										
		—	No Name	2 hrs	M	W				Virginia			Apl							
110	109	Edmonds	Martha	38	F	W	Keeping House and Farming	250		Virginia							1			
		—	Mary Ann	21	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		—	Louisa	16	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		—	Sam. E.	14	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		—	Alexander	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
111	110	Magdalene	Swanson	43	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		—	Sarah	22	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		Coffman	William	60	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		—	Emma	13	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
112	111	Hawkins	Frances	66	M	B	Carpenter			Virginia						1	1		1	
		—	Patience	53	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

8

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lost Creek Township 2nd District, in the County of Lewis, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

553

Post Office: Lewisburg W Va

M. C. Cardeza Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Male, M; Female, F.	DESCRIPTION: Color — White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, C; Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	REAL ESTATE owned.	PERSONAL ESTATE owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Widowed, &c., within the year.	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of 21 years and upward.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of 21 years and upward.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hatton Elizabeth	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1				
2		— Manchie	4	M	B				Virginia										
3		— Jno Henry	6	M	B				Virginia										
4	1	— Caroline	9/12	M	B				Virginia			Mar							
5	112 112	Cowden Geardy	26	F	B	Cook			Virginia						1	1			
6	6	— Laura	17	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1			
7	7	— Jane	13	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1			
8	8	— Callie	5	F	M				Virginia										
9	9	— Ella	8	F	M				Virginia										
10	10	114 113 Hite Lewellen	31	M	W	Farmer	300	250	Virginia									1	
11	11	— Callie V.	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
12	12	— Lewellen H.	7	M	W				Virginia										
13	13	— William H.	6	M	W				Virginia										
14	14	— Benjamin F.	1	M	W				Virginia										
15	15	— Mary E.	4	F	W				Virginia										
16	16	Taylor Bucks	18	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1				
17	17	115 114 Jones Lewis	21	M	B	Farmer		100	Virginia						1			1	
18	18	— Ellen	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1				
19	19	— Montford	2	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1			1	
20	20	— Byrnie	1	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1				
21	21	— Joshua	21	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1				
22	22	116 115 Randall Sallie B.	25	F	M	Farming		100	Virginia										
23	23	— Mary E.	2	F	M	Without occupation			Virginia										
24	24	— Lucy C.	1	F	M	Without occupation			Virginia										
25	25	117 116 Elder Wm H.	32	M	W	Physician & Farmer			Virginia									1	
26	26	E Hamilton	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
27	27	— Callie	5	F	W				Virginia										
28	28	— Nellie Belle	6	M	W				Virginia										
29	29	— Dallie	5	F	W				Virginia										
30	30	— Wm H.	1	M	W				Virginia										
31	31	Marshall Amos	26	F	W	Without occupation	850		Virginia										
32	32	Elder Laura	23	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
33	33	— Lizzie	60	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
34	34	— Sarah E.	28	M	W	Without occupation			Virginia								Blind	1	
35	35	118 117 Elder Daniel	60	M	B	Farmer		100	Virginia						1	1		1	
36	36	— Christianna	50	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
37	37	— Peter	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
38	38	119 118 Elder Charles	28	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
39	39	— Nellie	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
40	40	— Lee	5	M	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	11	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	7	" " colored males,	12	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	18	" " females,	9	" " blind,	1
				No. of insane,	

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lyebrook Township 2nd district, in the County of Jefferson, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Jefferson C.H. — A. G. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.). Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Elder James	3 M B				Virginia										
		— William	1 M B				Virginia										
		— Ann Jane	3/12 F B				Virginia										
120	119	— Mary Ryler	30 M B	Horse on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Mollie	40 F B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Eliza	5 M B				Virginia										
		— James	2 M B				Virginia										
		Edward Elder	19 M B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			
		— Anna	16 F B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			
		— Caroline	14 F B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
		— Josephine	12 F B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Polly	10 F B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
		Walker Sidney	18 M B	Cook			Virginia							1			
		Isabella Dunn	20 F B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1			
121	120	Elder William L.	46 M W	Farmer	3500	2257	Virginia									1	
		— Elizabeth W.	42 F W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Lucadora A.	21 M W	Works on Farm			Virginia									1	
		— Mary A.	19 F W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Margaret A.	17 F W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Adaline	14 F W	At School			Virginia						1				
		— William W.	11 M W	At School			Virginia						1	1			
		— Elizabeth	9 F W				Virginia										
		— Oscar O.	7 M W				Virginia										
		— Minnie	1 F W				Virginia										
122	121	Elder Chasman	60 M B	Sawyer			Virginia							1		1	
		— Minerva	45 F B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— Frederick	20 M B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			
		— Isaac	18 M B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			
		— Fanny	30 F B	Without occupation			Virginia							1			
		— Ernie	11 F B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Hannah	9 F B				Virginia										
		— Charles	7 M B				Virginia										
		— Hattie	4 F B				Virginia										
		— Eliza	3/12 F B				Virginia										
123	122	Fields Anderson	40 M B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1		1	
		— Angeline	40 F B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— Francis	11 F B	None			Virginia							1			
		— Susan	21 F B	Without Occupation			Virginia							1			
		— Fields	15 M B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			
		— Nib	17 F B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

130

Page No. 17

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Locklevel Township 2nd District, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

554

M. C. Cardozo, Asst Marshal.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age last birthday	Sex: Male M / Female F	Color: White W / Black B / Mulatto M	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country. If foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, months of birth	If married within the year, months of marriage	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	County Board of Equalization: Value of Real Estate	County Board of Equalization: Value of Personal Estate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Tisdale Harriet	9	F	B				Virginia										
		— Banks	7	M	B				Virginia										
		— Sterling	5	M	B				Virginia										
		— Elizabeth	1	F	B				Virginia										
124	123	Rash Fannie	70	F	B	Cooks			Virginia						1				
		— Emeline	19	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1				
125	124	Cole Samuel H	31	M	W	Farmer	600	350	Virginia									1	
		— Amelia	40	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— William?	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Amelia	16	F	W	Attends School			Virginia										
		— Samuel H	13	M	W	attends School			Virginia						1	1	1		
		— Lizzie A	11	F	W	attends School			Virginia						1	1	1		
		— Lizzie H	3	F	W				Virginia										
126	125	Smith Joseph E	12	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									1	
		Cole Emma	30	F	W	Cooks			Virginia						1	1			
126	125	Cole William	44	M	W	Farmer	100	300	Virginia									1	
		Simon Shedrack	20	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1				
		— Nellie	45	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1				
		— Simon	19	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1				
		— Andrew	12	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1				
		— George	10	M	B	at Home			Virginia										
		— Hester	8	M	B				Virginia										
		— Nelli	6	F	B				Virginia										
127	126	Hardy Maria L	44	F	W	Keeping House and Farming	1500	115	Virginia										
		— Wm M	20	M	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— William R	16	M	W	Attends School			Virginia										
		— George O	13	M	W	attends School			Virginia										
		— Eugenia O	11	F	W	attends School			Virginia										
		— Callie D	8	F	W				Virginia										
128	127	Edwards Henry	48	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Nellie	48	F	B	Keeping House & Work on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Callie	13	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
128		Golding Jacob	67	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Lucie	66	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
129	128	Noblett Sophie	32	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Richmond	14	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Lucy	10	F	B	at Home			Virginia										
138		— Martha Edwards	10	F	B	at Home			Virginia										
		— Nelle	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— John	6	M	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 8	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 11	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 7	" " females, 14	" " blind,		

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisburg Township 2nd District, in the County of Greenbrier, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lewisburg W Va

M. C. Caraway, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	Sex. (Males, M. Females, F.)	Color. (White, W. Black, B. Mulatto, M. Chinese, C. Indian, I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
130	130	Wilkerson Susan	61	F	W	Keeping House	200	300	Virginia										
		" Peter	32	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
		" Jane C	20	F	W	At home			Virginia										
		" Elizabeth	21	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
		" Mary S	17	F	W	At home			Virginia										
		Phelps James	15	M	B	Works on farm			Virginia						/	/			
131	131	Edmonson Reuben	30	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Eliza	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		" Francis	12	F	B	Nurse			Virginia							/			
		" Annie	3	F	B				Virginia										
		" Thomas	2	M	B				Virginia										
132	132	Williamson Archer	52	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Julia	44	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Sandy	19	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		" Abe	14	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		" Robert	4	M	B				Virginia										
133	133	Moore Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									/	
		Hite Eliza	21	M	W	Farmer	300	300	Virginia										
		" Ella	1	F	W	Nothing occupation			Virginia										
		" Samuel	15	M	W	Attend School			Virginia						/				
		" Margaret E	13	F	W	Attend School			Virginia						/				
		" Hannie V	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/				
		" Minnie	7	M	W				Virginia										
		" Mary O	4	F	W				Virginia										
		" Bobbie	5	M	W				Virginia										
134	134	Davis Gray	40	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		" Emeline	35	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		" Rosa	17	F	B	Works on farm			Virginia							/			
135	135	Hite Martha	35	F	B	Cook			Virginia							/			
		" Indie	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
136	136	Wilkerson Benjamin	43	M	W	Farmer	250	250	Virginia									/	
		" Mary A.	42	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" William L	17	M	W	Clerk in Store			Virginia										
		" Mary A	14	F	W	Attend School			Virginia						/				
		" Robert D	9	M	W				Virginia										
		" Thomas E	5	M	W				Virginia										
		" Benjamin L	1/12	M	W				Virginia										
38		Edwards Annie	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
137	137	" John	20	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Marshall William	16	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

555

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township 2nd District, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. M. C. Cardozo, Ass't Marshal.

No.	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex	Color, white, black, mulatto, quadroon, Chinese, Indian, or civilized Indian	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Born within the year.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of the United States of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of the United States of 21 years and upwards.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20
1			Hasley James	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia											
2	133	128	Hall Sterling	24	M	W	Physician & Farmer	200	100	Virginia										1	
3			— Ann C.	21	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											
4			— Stewart A.	17	M	W	Attends School			Virginia					1						
5			— Sterling	15	M	W	Attends School			Virginia					1						
6			— Clara K.	12	F	W	Attends School			Virginia					1						
7			— Mary E.	9	F	W				Virginia											
8			— Robert M.	1	M	W				Virginia											
9			Hackett Thomas	24	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					1						
10	10		— Lucy A.	24	F	B	Cook			Virginia					1						
11	11		— Maria	27	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia					1						
12	12		Payne Diana	2	F	M				Virginia											
13	13		Hackett Jane	2	M	M				Virginia											
14	139	139	Hite Thos.	38	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					1				1		
15	15		— Martha	6	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia					1						
16	16		Ragsdale Emma	9	M	B				Virginia											
17	17	141	Marshall William	25	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					1				1		
18	18		Ragsdale Joseph	20	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					1						
19	19		Bradenton James	17	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					1						
20	20		Hite Mary	21	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					1						
21	141	141	Bedell Sterling Jr	7	M	W	Attends School			Virginia									1		
22	22		— Ann S.	65	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											
23	23		— Norman	25	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1		
24	24		— James S.	21	M	W	Without occupation			Virginia											
25	142	142	Baber James C.	41	M	W	Preacher	200		Virginia									1		
26	26		— Fannie	36	F	W	Keeping House			Maryland											
27	27		— Cora	11	F	W	Attends School			Virginia					1						
28	28		— James G.	9	M	W	Attends School			Virginia					1						
29	29		— Ada G.	7	F	W				Virginia											
30	30		— Walter M.	5	M	W				Virginia											
31	31		— Chas. Gipson	3	M	W				Virginia											
32	143	143	Hare Betsey	10	F	B	Cook			Virginia					1						
33	33		Marshall Joseph	16	M	B	Attends School			Virginia					1						
34	34		— Maria	14	F	B	Attends School			Virginia					1						
35	144	144	Jones Nancy	65	F	W	Housekeeping & Farming	500	200	Virginia					1						
36	36		— Edward G.	38	M	W	Without occupation			Virginia					1						
37	37		— James H.	11	M	W	at Home			Virginia					1						
38	145	145	Mason Thornhill	42	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Virginia									1		
39	39		— Maria J.	33	F	W	House Keeping			Virginia											
40	40		— Thomas H.	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia											

No. of dwellings.	8	No. of white females.	11	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families.	8	" " colored males.	7	" " females. " "	
" " white males.	14	" " females.	8	" " blind.	
				No. of insane,	

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lockletts Township 9th District, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. M. L. Cardozo, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary Elizabeth	13	F	W	Attends School			Virginia					1					
2		— Virginia A	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
3		— Lucy B	8	F	W				Virginia										
4		— Emma M	6	F	W				Virginia										
5		— Robert B	4	M	W				Virginia										
6		— Anna L.	1/12	F	W				Virginia			Jan							
7		Edmund Jones	11	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
8	146	146 Skinner Chelsea	61	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Virginia					1		1			
9		— Jane	56	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
10		— Thomas B	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia					1	1				
11	147	147 Lee Eddy	21	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					1	1				
12		Hite Angie	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia					1	1				
13	148								Virginia										
14	149	148 Jno. George S.	26	M	W	Farmer			Virginia							1			
15		— Lucy A.	21	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia					1	1				
16		— Jno Jaine	1/12	M	W				Virginia							1			
17	150	149 Inge George	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Virginia										
18		— Lewaine E.	34	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
19		— Spencer G.	21	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			
20		— Samuel F.	16	M	W	Attends School			Virginia					1					
21		— Martha A.	24	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
22		— Jno E.	22	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
23		— Ella F.	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
24		— Sarah A.	12	F	W	Attends School			Virginia					1					
25	151	150 Inge Cecil	22	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					1	1				
26		— Lofard	19	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					1	1				
27		Mitchell Jones	21	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					1	1				
28		— Benjamin	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia					1	1				
29	152	151 Blackwell Tyler	38	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					1	1				
30		— Patience	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia					1	1				
31		— Caroline (twins)	16	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					1	1				
32		— Kelsey (twins)	16	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					1	1				
33		— Tildie	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia					1	1				
34		— Edmond	8	M	B				Virginia										
35	153	152 Cox Joseph	32	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					1	1				
36		— Louisa	23	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia					1	1				
37		— William	5	M	B				Virginia										
38		— James H.	3	M	B				Virginia										
39	Log House	153 Lafoon Betsey	30	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					1	1				
40	154	154 Hawkins Thomas	34	M	B	Works on Farm			North Carolina					1	1				

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

8

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lochlevers Township 2nd District, in the County of Jerusalem State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August 1870.

556

Post Office Lemenburg Va

M. L. Landrey Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year.	Description: Sex — Males, M. Females, F.	Description: Color — White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. If not, write "Over 1 year."	If married within the year, state month. If not, write "Over 1 year."	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Persons over 21 years of age who have been denied the right to vote, for any reason other than participation in rebellion or other crime.	Persons over 21 years of age whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Kaufman Romella	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1				
		— Hannah	8	F	B				Virginia										
		— McKelley	21	M	B				Virginia										
		— Susan	3	F	B				Virginia										
		— Lucellen	6	F	B				Virginia										
		— William	11	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
155	155	Harper Francis	30	M	B	Work			Virginia										
		— Josiah	22	M	B	Work on Farm			Virginia						1		1		
		Southern David	16	M	B	Work on Farm			Virginia						1				
		Cralle Charles	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia						1				
		Carter Lucy	2	F	B				Virginia										
		— Charity A.	22	F	B	Work on Farm			Virginia						1				
156	156	Mann Louis	30	M	B	Work on Farm			Virginia						1		1		
		— Agnes	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1				
		— Laura F.	8	F	B				Virginia										
		— Mary A.	5	F	B				Virginia										
157	157	Skinner Samuel	60	M	W	Farmer			Virginia							1			
		— Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1				
		— Elbert Q.	6	M	W				Virginia										
		— Nellie M.	8	F	W				Virginia										
		— Mary	28	F	W	Work on Farm			Virginia										
		— Elizabeth	5	F	W				Virginia										
		Mills Josephine	55	F	W	Work on Farm			Virginia							1			
		— Lucy E.	1	F	W				Virginia										
158	—																		
159	158	Waller Garrett	56	M	W	Shoemaker		100	Virginia								1		
		— Susan A.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Mary E.	26	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Emily J.	21	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Sarah F.	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Benjamin Irvin	8	M	W				Virginia										
		— Roy E. Irvin	1	M	W				Virginia										
160	159	Lafon Thomas G.	43	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia								1		
		— Rebecca J.	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Robert H.	18	M	W	Work on Farm			Virginia										
		— Sarah J.	16	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— John H.	14	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		Horn Mary	60	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
161	160	Bagley George B.	32	M	W	Farmer	2,000	300	Virginia								1		
		— Virginia	3/12	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 8	" " " females, 8	" " blind,	6

16

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lockleven Township 2nd District, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. — L. L. Gardner Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jefferson Samuel	38	M	M	Works on Farm		300	Virginia									/	
2		" Cornelia	19	F	M	Without occupation			Virginia										
3	162	161 Cardin Laura	22	F	B	Cook			Virginia						/	/			
4		" Edwards Tinker	19	M	M	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
5		" Laura Luke	19	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
6		" Ralph Coleman	20	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
7		" Landy Henry	21	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
8	163	162 Edwards Landy	38	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
9		" Emma L	33	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
10		" Edward	11	M	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
11		" James E	6	M	B				Virginia										
12		" William	4	M	B				Virginia										
13		" Richard D	1	M	B				Virginia										
14	162	—							Virginia										
15	163	163 Cardin William	44	M	M	Farmer	100	115	Virginia						/	/		/	
16		" Susan	43	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
17		" Cynthia A	11	F	M	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
18		" James H	6	M	W				Virginia										
19		" George E	3	M	W				Virginia										
20		Hammond James F	24	M	W	Work on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
21	166	164 Anderson Millie B	55	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
22		Burrell Isabel	24	M	W	Farmer	100		Virginia							/		/	
23		" Lucy A	18	F	M	Without occupation			Virginia										
24		" Edgar D	2	M	W				Virginia										
25		" Lucy	15	F	W	At Home			Virginia							/			
26		" Emmett	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
27	167	165 Daniel Henson	28	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
28		" Martha J	25	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
29		" Adrian F	2	M	W				Virginia										
30		Hammond Lucy G	30	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia							/			
31		Daniel Raleigh P	52	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
32	168	166 Cardin Sterling	49	M	W	Farmer	600	250	Virginia						/	/		/	
33		" Mary A	44	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
34		" William F	15	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
35		" Lydiana	13	F	W	Attends School			Virginia						/				
36		" Sarah F	11	F	W	Attends School			Virginia						/				
37		" Sterling E	7	M	W				Virginia										
38		" Edward L	5	M	W				Virginia										
39		" Infant	3/12	M	W				Virginia										
40	169	167 Cardin John	60	M	W	Without occupation			Virginia							/		/	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 98

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lochlevan Township 2nd District, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. 557

M. C. Granger, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Sex — Male (M) Female (F)	Color — White (W); Black (B); Mulatto (M); Chinese (C); Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
170	168	Golden Hyle	25	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							1		1	
		— Harriet	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— Mary L	3	F	B				Virginia										
		— Lucy A	1	F	B				Virginia										
		Corbyn Hamat	60	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			
171	169	Carter Hamp	22	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1		1	
		— Lucinda S	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— James H	3	M	B				Virginia										
		— Mary H	2	F	M				Virginia										
172	170	Epperson Mary A	36	F	W	Farmer	2000		Virginia							1			
		— Madora A	12	F	W	At School			Virginia										
		— Louisa A	11	F	W	at Home			Virginia										
		— Lewis H	9	M	W				Virginia										
		— Hilliard R	8	M	W				Virginia										
173	171	Vaden Polly	79	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia							1			
		Mary Ann	57	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— Sarah A	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia							1			
		— Maria	11	F	W	at Home			Virginia										
		— Elizabeth C	8	F	W				Virginia										
		— Richard H	6	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			
174	172	Hix Edward	25	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1		1	
		— Susan	24	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— Theophilus	5	M	B				Virginia										
		— Charlotte	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Edward	2	M	B				Virginia										
		— Mary	1	F	B				Virginia										
		— Lizzie	60	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			
175		Perry Thomas	26	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1		1	
		— Mary	27	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— Phebe	5	F	B				Virginia										
		— James	2	M	B				Virginia										
		— Francis	1	F	B				Virginia										
175	174	Garland Peyton	45	M	W	Farmer	400	300	Virginia									1	
		— Lucy L	36	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Rudolph	15	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Emma	13	F	W	Domestic Servt			Virginia										
		— Clara	11	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Lucy	9	F	W				Virginia										
		— Robert	7	M	W				Virginia										
		— Mary S	4	F	W				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,
" " families, 4	" " colored males, 8	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 6	" " females, 13	" " blind,		

Page No. 221

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lochburn Township 2nd District, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

M. C. Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Carlon E. & Edm'd Jr.	6/12	M	W				Virginia										
		Saffin Malvina	45	M	W	Farmer	300	205	Virginia									1	
176	175	— Mary S.	46	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— Edmund E.	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— John E.	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— James M.	16	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Sterling G.	15	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Rufus P. G.	11	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Matilda	10	M	W	at Home			Virginia										
		— George H.	8	M	W				Virginia										
		— Malinda J.	7	F	W				Virginia										
		— Lucinda	4	F	W				Virginia										
177	176	Hite Mary	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Sarah L.	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— William H.	1 6/12	M	B				Virginia										
178	177	Saunders Peter H. Sr.	62	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	Virginia									1	
		— Sallie L.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Emelia J.	22	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Lucy M.	19	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
179	178	Dickson William	27	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Catherine	26	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— Susan	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		— David	1	M	B				Virginia						1	1		1	
		Yancy Henry	21	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia									1	
180	179	Coates Thomas C.	23	M	W	Farmer & Miller	200	175	Virginia										
		— Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Dixon John L.	13	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
181	180	Daniel William L.	37	M	W	Miller			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Henrilla	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Adalina	3	F	W				Virginia										
		— Isaac	1	F	W				Virginia										
182	181	Moore Samuel C.	26	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Peg	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Adalina	3	F	W				Virginia										
		— Keagy Ann	1	F	W				Virginia										
183	182	Reese Samuel A.	60	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Virginia										
		— Ann E.	44	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Lucie A.	21	F	W	Teaching School			Virginia										
		— Thomas A.	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Caroline	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tobacco Township or District in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August 1870. 558

Post Office Lunenburg C.H. Va. M. C. Vaughan, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, state months in fractions of a year	Sex — Males M; Females F	Color — White W; Black B; Mulatto M; Chinese C; Indian I	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	CITIZENSHIP: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	LITERACY: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	If 10 years old and upwards: Can read	If 10 years old and upwards: Can write
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Pace Martha J	16	F	Mulatto	Without occupation			Virginia										
2			— Maranda	11	F					Virginia										
3			— Katy Ann	8	F					Virginia										
4			Pate Frank	10	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1				
5	18	183	Parish Frank	34	M	M	Farmer	20	200	Virginia						1			1	
6			— Martha A	32	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
7			— Louisa J	18	F	M	At home on farm			Virginia										
8			— Lucitta	12	F	M	Without occupation			Virginia						1				
9			Perkins George W	22	M	B	Works on farm			Virginia								1		
10			Parish Talitha	8	F	M				Virginia										
11			— Pauline	6	F	M				Virginia										
12			— Robert H	3	M	M				Virginia										
13	18	184	Green Henry	31	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1		1		
14			— Sarah J	26	F	B	Cooking & Washing			Virginia						1				
15	18	185	Jeffreys Ann E	17	F	M	Farming	30	250	Virginia										
16			Hamm Mary A	28	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
17	18	186	Lee Rabid	37	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1		1		
18			— Adaline	32	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1				
19			— Margaret J	11	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1				
20			— Philip	7	M	B				Virginia										
21			— Parmelia	5	F	B				Virginia										
22			— Lovie	3	F	B				Virginia										
23			— William	4	M	B				Virginia										
24	18	187	Matthews John	26	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1		1		
25			— Catharine	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
26			— Nancy A. J.	2	F	B				Virginia										
27	18	188	Parish James	44	M	B	Farmer	20	200	Virginia								1		
28			— Martha E	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
29			— Mary F	8	F	B				Virginia										
30			— Martha	5	M	B				Virginia										
31			— Thomas D	3	M	B				Virginia										
32			— James E	1	M	B				Virginia										
33			— William H	1	M	B				Virginia										
34	19	189	Johnston Hampton	30	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1		1		
35	19	190	Potts George W	51	M	M	Farmer	40	225	Virginia								1		
36			— Virginia A	26	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
37			— Everett C	5	M	M				Virginia										
38			— Isabella F	3	F	M				Virginia										
39			— George A	9/12	M	M				Virginia										
40			— Catherine	75	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1				

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. Insane, —
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " " —	
" " white males, 12	" " " females, 4	" " blind, —	

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lockes Town Sub Dist Dividich in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg

A B Conduze, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (June, 70)	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
192	191	Ragsdale Ann	34	F	B	Works Out Day			Virginia							1			
		Madd Rufus	15	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					1		1			
193	192	Vann Hollen R	31	M	Wh	Farmer	200	190	Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Elizabeth S.	28	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Rosa L	12	F	M				Virginia										
		— Valeria L	10/12	F	M				Virginia			Sept							
194	193	Parrish William H	24	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			
		— Catherine	22	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Edward	8	M	W				Virginia										
		— Mary	50	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
195	194	Pate David	27	M	B	Stricken Block Smiths Shop			Virginia							1		1	
		— Peggy	26	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Lucia	6	F	B				Virginia										
		— George H	3	M	B				Virginia										
		— Mary A	1	F	B				Virginia										
196	195	Keeton Patsy	88	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Nellie	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Henry	2	M	B				Virginia										
197	196	Moore John L.	42	M	W	Farmer	275		Virginia									1	
198	197	Edmonds Nancy	74	F	W	Without occupation	120	225	Virginia						1	1			
		— Rebecca R.	42	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Martha E	39	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
		Wilson William H	14	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Sarah P.	11	F	W	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
199	198	Edmonds Mary	37	F	W	Farming	275		Virginia										
		— William B	9	M	W				Virginia										
200	199	Matthews Lewis	30	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Henry	16	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Cornelius	3	M	W				Virginia										
		Hyatt Nancy	65	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
201	—								Virginia										
202	—								Virginia										
203	200	Pate Granison	30	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Emily	25	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
204	201	— Sam	64	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Mollie	55	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
205	202	Moore Asa	75	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
		Mimell Virginia	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Dolly A	8	F	W				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 14 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 20 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind," —

No. of insane, —

13

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /;

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Locklaus Township 2nd district, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

559

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H.

M. G. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the 1st day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country if of foreign birth	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write	Persons under 21 years of age who cannot read and write	Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
206	203	Moore Marcus	26	M	W	Farmer		200	Virginia									/	
		— Sarah J	27	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Lavinia E	1	F	W				Virginia										
		— Effa E	6	F	W				Virginia										
207	204	Lafon, Peter	52	M	W	Farmer	1500	650	Virginia									/	
		— Emily	53	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Lemuel P	23	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									/	
		— Francis A	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Virginia E	16	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Mary L	13	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
208	205	Stuck John	30	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia		/				/				
		— Mandie	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia		/								
		— William	3	M	B				Virginia										
		— Millie	2	F	B				Virginia										
		— Algie	1	M	B				Virginia										
209	206	Bragg Diana	35	M	W	Farmer	125		Virginia						/			/	
		— Ellen E	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
210	207	Marshall Malinda	30	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia		/								
		— Phebe	5	F	B				Virginia										
		— Martha	3	F	B				Virginia										
211	208	Thomas Edward A	48	M	W	Farmer	100		Virginia									/	
		— Sarah H	46	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Lee B.	5	M	W				Virginia										
		— Ida B	3	F	W				Virginia										
		— Ashley H	2	M	W				Virginia										
		— Ella	6 mos	F	W				Virginia										
		Tallen Eddie	21	M	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
212	209	Stewart Nancy H	45	M	W	Farmer	100	350	Virginia									/	
		— Susan E	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Mary S	16	F	W	attends School			Virginia		/								
		— William H	14	M	W	attends School			Virginia		/								
		— Lucy A	12	F	W	attends School			Virginia		/								
		Edmond Adolphus	21	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									/	
		Hannah Frances	3	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		Stewart Martha	60	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
213	210	Moore Hezekiah	38	F	W	Keeping House	400	100	Virginia										
		Stamps Alice	21	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Moore William H	10	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Amelia A	12	F	W	attends School			Virginia										
		— Emma A	7	F	W				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 19	" " females, 6	" " blind.	

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Godwin Township 2nd Precinct, in the County of Fauquier, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Farmer Cross Roads

M. G. Carraze, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. Sex — Males M, Females F. Color — White W, Black B, Mulatto Mu, Chinese C, Indian I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.	Born within the year, state month (thus, Feb. or D.).	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb. And if widowed, D.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 17	18	19	20
1	211	Emma Germain	22 M W	Keeping House			Virginia								/	
2		— Nellie	20 F W	Domestic Asst			Virginia						/			
3	212	Inge Fiona	29 M W	Farmer			Virginia								/	
4		— Eliza A	22 F W	Keeping House			Virginia									
5		— Eliza J	6 F W				Virginia									
6		— Edwin H.	4/12 M W				Virginia			Sept					/	
7	213	Fogg Asa Jr.	68 M W	Farmer			Virginia									
8		— Eliza	55 F W	Keeping House			Virginia									
9		Ann Eliza	18 F W	Domestic Servant			Virginia									
10		— Edwin	9 F W	attends School			Virginia						/ /		/	
11	214	Hancock Luther	24 M B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/ /			
12		— Jane	30 F B	Domestic Servant			Virginia								/	
13	215	Miller Henry M.	35 M W	Farmer			Virginia						/			
14		— Harriet	28 F W	Keeping House			Virginia									
15		— Edward H.	2 M W				Virginia									
16		— Mary A.	1 M W				Virginia									
17		Carr Sallie	8 F B				Virginia						/ /			
18	216	Merry Mary C.	30 F W	Keeping House			Virginia									
19		— Jane C.	9 F W				Virginia									
20		— Lucy H.	4 F W				Virginia									
21		— George E	2/12 M W				Virginia			Apl						
22	217	—														
23	218	—														
24	219	Forbes William	33 M W	Farmer			Virginia						/ /		/	
25		— Mary J.	25 F W	Keeping House			Virginia									
26		— Thomas E	2 M W				Virginia			Mar						
27		— George H.	1/12 M W				Virginia								/	
28	220	Perkins Marcus	35 M W	Farmer & Preacher			Virginia									
29		— Ann E	42 F W	Keeping House			Virginia						/ /		/	
30	221	Dodd Albert	27 M W	Carpenter			Virginia						/			
31		— Sarah	27 F W	Keeping House			Virginia			May						
32		— Mary J.	1/12 F W				Virginia						/ /		/	
33	222	Blackwell Henry	32 M B	Black Smith			Virginia						/ /			
34		— Lucia	25 F M	Keeping House			Virginia									
35		— Henry	4 M W				Virginia						/ /		/	
36	223	Hart Alonzo	44 M B	Black Smith			Virginia									
37		— Emma	45 F B	Keeping House			Virginia									
38		— Isaac	2 M B				Virginia						/ /		/	
39	224	Taylor Francis	50 M B	Wheelwright			Virginia						/ /			
40		— Amy	45 F B	Keeping House			Virginia									

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, ——
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " ——
" " white males, 13 — " " females, 6 — " " blind, ——

No. of insane, ——

Page No. 29.

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lockburn Township 2nd Division, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. M. G. Cardozo, Ass't Marshal.

560

1 Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 DESCRIPTION. Age last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions thereof.	5 DESCRIPTION. Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 DESCRIPTION. Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	9 VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	12 PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month in which birth occurred.	14 If married within the year, state month in which marriage occurred.	15 Attended school within the year.	16 Can read.	17 Cannot read.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Number of Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read.	20 Number of Persons over 10 years of age who cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Taylor Lucinda	26	F	Keeping House				Virginia							/				1
		" Mina	8	F					Virginia											2
		" Duncan Grand	18	M	Works on Farm				Virginia							/				3
224	224	Roberts Lucy	55	F	Keeping House				Virginia											4
		" Lucy Jr	22	F	Without occupation				Virginia											5
		" Lucy L	22	F	Without occupation				Virginia											6
		" Martha J	19	F	Without occupation				Virginia											7
		" Thomas R	23	M	Works on Farm		600	200	Virginia								/			8
225	225	Taylor Edmund	22	M	Works on Farm				Virginia						/		/			9
		" Joseph	16	M	Works on Farm				Virginia						/					10
		" Sally	35	F	Keeping House				Virginia						/					11
		" Silla	26	F	Works on Farm				Virginia											12
		" Charles	10	M	At Home				Virginia											13
		" Jesse	4	M					Virginia											14
226	226	Tea Thomas Gilbert	36	M	Works on Farm	Day Laborer			Virginia						/		/			15
		" Fanny	36	F	Keeping House				Virginia						/					16
		" Lee	6	M					Virginia											17
		" Ellen	2	F					Virginia											18
227	227	Blackwell Thomas	30	M	Works on Farm				Maryland						/		/			19
		" Eliza	30	F	Cook				Virginia											20
		" Agnes	4	F					Virginia											21
		" Jacob	2	M					Virginia											22
228	228	Blackwell Thomas	56	M	Keeping House	Farmer	3000	350	Virginia								/			23
		" Mary	21	F	At Lawyer		150		Virginia								/			24
229	229	Carlton Samuel	35	M	Works on Farm		100		Virginia						/		/			25
		" Lucy	65	F	Keeping House				Virginia						/					26
		Williams George	19	M	Works on Farm				Virginia						/					27
		Carter Norman	10	M	At Home				Virginia											28
		" Julia	5	F					Virginia											29
		" Tinsley	3	M					Virginia											30
230	230	Epes Emmet	30	M	Farmer	Farmer			Virginia								/			31
		" Cordelia	26	F	Keeping House				Virginia											32
		" Annie	6	F					Virginia											33
		" Edwin	4	M					Virginia											34
		" Ernest	2	M					Virginia											35
		Holmes George	14	M	Manservant	Servant			Virginia						/					36
231	231	Mason Thomas	31	M	Farmer	Farmer			Virginia								/			37
		" Susan	63	F	Keeping House		200	400	Virginia											38
		" Richard	26	M	Trader		400	1000	Virginia								/			39
		Cox Polly	6	F					Virginia											40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind.

No. of insane, —

9

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township in the District, in the County of Lawrence, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

M. C. Vardaman, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lawrenceburg

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions (thus, 2/12).	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Franklin Christopher	30	M	W	Farmer	350	200	Virginia									/	
2		— Harriet M	48	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1			/	
3		— Christopher	22	M	W	Clerk in Store			Virginia										
4		— Marilla C	21	F	W				Virginia										
5		— Nora B	12	F	W				Virginia						1				
6		— Ellen	14	F	W	Attends School			Virginia										
7		— Robert E	9	M	W				Virginia									/	
8		Tippin James	23	M	W	Attending Farm			Virginia										
9		— Lucy J	25	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1		/	
10	28	23 Vaulton Robert	32	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
11		— Ruth	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
12		— Lucy	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
13	27	23 Young Allen	50	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
14		Watkins Rice	20	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
15		— Sophia	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1		/	
16	28	23 Pate Daniel	50	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
17		— Sallie	50	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
18	240	— —							Virginia						1	1		/	
19	240	235 Watkins Richard	27	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1			
20		— Francis	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
21		— Elizabeth	2	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
22		— Robert	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
23		— Virginia	8	F	B				Virginia										
24		— Richard G	4	M	B				Virginia										
25		— Rose	5/12	F	B				Virginia						1	1		/	
26	22	22 Carper George	45	M	B	Black Smith			Virginia						1	1			
27		— Eliza	31	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
28		— Mansford	21	M	B	Works on Black Smith Shop			Virginia						1	1			
29		— Wiley	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
30		— Julia	2	F	B				Virginia						1	1		/	
31	24	24 Floyd Robert	40	M	W	Farmer	125		Virginia						1	1			
32		— Martha	35	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
33		— Etta D.	8	F	W				Virginia										
34		— McKendree	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia						1	1		/	
35	24	24 Edmonds Wilkins	75	M	W	Farmer	200		Virginia						1	1			
36		Madden George	25	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
37		— Martha	39	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
38		— Polly J	9	F	W				Virginia										
39		— Francis	1	F	W				Virginia									/	
40	24	24 Dacus William	45	M	W	Farmer	500	400	Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

N. D.

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Loch Erew Township 2nd District in the County of Lunenburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

561

M. C. Cardozo Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. Sex — M for Males, F for Females. Color — W for White, B for Black, Mu for Mulatto, Ch for Chinese, In for Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation of other crime.
1	2	3	4	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Eaton Sarah	35 F W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Edward H.	11 M W	Work on Farm			Virginia										
		— Anna E.	9 F W				Virginia										
		— Callie B.	7 F W				Virginia										
		— John R.	1 M W				Virginia										
		Hawthorn Edna	16 M W	attends School			Virginia										
		— Rosa	14 F B	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Short Martha	19 F B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1			
		Featherston Emma E.	9 F B				Virginia									1	
10	240	Morgan Isaac	67 M W	Farmer	100	200	Virginia										
11		— Nora B.	70 F W	Keeping House			Virginia						1				
12		— Sarah L.	40 F W	Without occupation			Virginia									1	
13		— Isaac M.	26 M W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1				
14		Hampton William	16 M W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
15	246	—					Virginia									1	
16	244	Winn James	26 M W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
17		— Lucy C.	30 F W	Keeping House			Virginia										
18		— Wm. L.	1 M W				Virginia						1	1			
19		Allen Martha	19 F B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1		1	
20	248	Marshall Peter	60 M B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
21		— Lucy	30 F B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1		1	
22	249	Taylor James L.	45 M W	Farmer	175		Virginia						1	1			
23		— Martha A.	46 F W	Keeping House			Virginia										
24		— Sidney	12 M W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
25		— Cornelius L.	6 M W				Virginia										
26		— Lydia A.	15 F W	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
27		— William L.	1 M W				Virginia										
28		— Maria L.	9 F W				Virginia										
29		— Madison R.	5 M W				Virginia									1	
30	250	244 Floyd George L.	39 M W	Farmer	100	175	Virginia										
31		— Lucy E.	26 F W	Keeping House			Virginia										
32		— Laura J.	15 F W	Attends School			Virginia									1	
33	247	245 Goodall John	50 M B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
34		— Harriet	40 F M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
35		— James	16 M M	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
36		— Thad	14 F M	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
37		— Rhuth	8 M M				Virginia										
38		— Beal	8 F M				Virginia										
39		— Charlie	1 M M				Virginia										
40	252	246 Col, Claiborne	30 M B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 — " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 0 F 1 M 1

8

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lebanon Township 2nd district, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August 1870.

M. C. Gordon Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 100 months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	DESCRIPTION: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Co Angelina	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/				1
		Ella L	6	F	B				Virginia											2
		William B	4	M	B				Virginia											3
		Maud R	3	F	B				Virginia											4
		Mary F	1	F	B				Virginia											5
		Eagle Edie	19	F	B	Washing Iron			Virginia							/				6
		William	1	M	B				Virginia										/	7
248	247	Ingo Willis	38	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Virginia											8
		Ann	46	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/				9
		James M	21	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							/		/		10
		Nathan G	15	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							/				11
		Willis	13	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							/				12
		Edward	11	M	W	At Home			Virginia							/				13
		Mary F.	22	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia							/				14
		Lucy S	19	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia							/				15
248	248	Reed Martha E	46	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/				16
		Cornelia F	34	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia							/				17
247	249	Loffon William	38	M	W	Farmer	125		Virginia							/				18
		Indiana	35	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											19
		Ella E.	8	F	W				Virginia											20
		Lucinia	1	F	W				Virginia											21
246	250	Stanner Joseph B	36	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							/				22
		Martha	60	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/				23
		Cornelia A	27	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia							/				24
		Martha P	21	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia							/				25
		Loffon Mary E	31	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia											26
		Nissan E	14	F	W	Domestic Help			Virginia											27
		Mary E	12	F	W	Domestic Help			Virginia											28
		Jesse George	9	M	W				Virginia										/	29
251	251	Crute John L	58	M	W	Farmer	500	30	Virginia										/	30
252	252	Ragsdale Henry	60	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/				31
		Lucy	45	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/				32
		Mollie	14	F	B	Domestic Help			Virginia							/				33
		Nannie	1	F	B				Virginia											34
253	253	Blackwell Sarah	32	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia											35
		William A	14	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							/				36
		Cora	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia							/				37
		Kavid	5	M	B				Virginia											38
		John L	2	M	W				Virginia											39
		Celia	55	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia							/				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

6

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lockerman's Township 2nd District, in the County of Lancaster, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August 1870.

562

Post Office: Lancaster C.H.

M. C. Corazo, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males, M. Females, F.	Color — White, W. Black, B. Mulatto, M. Chinese, C. Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Cents of Real Estate.	Cents of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Eber Freeman	41	M	B	Retired occupation			Virginia						/	/			
1		Mary "	36	F	B	Keeps House	150	600	Virginia							/		/	2
2	261	Mason Peterson	36	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	3
3	261	Matthew Henry	15	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			4
4		Henry "	11	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										5
5		Virginia "	6	M	B				Virginia										6
6		Richard "	3	M	B				Virginia										7
7		Esther "	1	M	B				Virginia										8
8	260	286 Elder William	35	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	9
9		" Julia A.	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			10
10		" Eugene	4	M	B				Virginia										11
11		" Thomas	3	M	B				Virginia										12
12		" Mary	1	F	B				Virginia										13
13		Mason Eugene	26	M	B	Works on Farm by day			Virginia									/	14
14		Edmond Thomas	16	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	15
15	263	267 Clemens William	38	M	W	Farming			Virginia						/	/		/	16
16		" Mary E.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										17
17		" Sarah E.	6	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/			18
18		" Louisa	4	M	W	Works on Farm by day			Virginia							/			19
19		" Joseph A.	1	M	W	Works on Farm by day			Virginia						/	/			20
20		" Sarah E.	1	M	W	At Home			Virginia							/			21
21		Williams Virginia	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia										22
22		" Thomas	8	M	W				Virginia										23
23		" Edward	2	M	W				Virginia										24
24		" Susanna	2	F	W				Virginia										25
25		" Charles	21	M	B	Digging in Coal			Virginia									/	26
26	264	268 Taffum John G.	44	M	W	Farmer	100		Virginia						/	/		/	27
27		" Clara A.	31	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/			28
28		" William H.	11	M	W	At Home			Virginia										29
29		" Hannah E.	5	F	B				Virginia										30
30	265	Gore Miller	57	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			31
31		" Emma	50	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/			32
32		" Mary	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			33
33		" Edward	16	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			34
34		" Henry	14	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			35
35		" Delia	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			36
36		" Esther	8	M	B				Virginia										37
37		" Willis	5	M	B				Virginia										38
38		" Mary E.	1/12	F	W				Virginia			May							39
39		" No Name	1/12	F	W				Virginia			May							40
40		Marshall William	15	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " females, 10 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

24 8

Page No. 34

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Locust Grove Township 2nd District, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

M. C. Cardoza Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Jesse Williams	57	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
2		Sallie "	65	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
3		Rob. Jones	11	M	B				Virginia			/			/	/		/	
4		Mc Kinney	25	F	M				Virginia						/	/			
5		Stephen	9	M	M				Virginia										
6		Ryn E.	6	F	M				Virginia										
7		Samuel	4	M	B				Virginia										
8		Louisa D.	3/12	F	B				Virginia									/	
9	2	Randolph Edmond	49	M	B	Farm Hand			Virginia						/	/			
10		Jane	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
11		Edward	9/12	M	B				Virginia										
12		Allen Mary	19	F	B	Washer Ironer			Virginia						/	/			
13		Melinda	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
14		Leonard	9	M	B				Virginia										
15		Henry	21	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
16		Randolph Violet	24	M	B	Works on Farm			Mississippi						/	/			
17		Lucy	18	M	B	Works on Farm			Mississippi						/	/			
18	2	Carrington William	36	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
19		Eliza A.	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
20		Rosa L.	21	F	W				Virginia									/	
21	2	Bell Colin	38	M	W	Farmer	200	1700	Virginia										
22		Victoria C.	28	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
23		Bella C.	13	F	W	At School			Virginia										
24		Emmett C.	9	M	W				Virginia										
25		James H.	7	M	W				Virginia										
26		John G.	4	M	W				Virginia									/	
27		Allen William H.	67	M	W	Teacher			Virginia						/	/		/	
28	2	Carter Warner	38	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
29		" Agnes	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/		/	
30	2	Smith Charles	32	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
31	2	Carter Charles	6	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
32		" Fannie	42	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
33		" Catherine	16	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia										
34		" Charlotte	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
35		" Russ	8	F	B				Virginia										
36		" Robert	6	M	B				Virginia										
37		" Fannie	2	F	B				Virginia						/	/		/	
38	2	Smith Edward	63	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
39		" York	13	M	B	Without occupation			Virginia										
40		" Parker	10	M	B	Without occupation			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

11

23

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lochlerow Township 3rd Division, in the County of Jefferson, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August 1870.

583

M. E. Cordrey, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Leetown W. Va.

1 Dwelling-Houses, numbered in order of visitation	2 Families, numbered in order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Description: Age	5 Sex: Male (M)	6 Sex: Female (F)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 Married within the year	14 Attended school within the year	15 Person over 20 years of age who cannot read	16 Person over 20 years of age who cannot write	17 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	18 Male citizens of the U. S., 21 years of age and upwards	19 Male citizens of the U. S., 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime	20
1		Smith Ellen	6	F	B				Virginia										1
2		— Lucy	3	F	B				Virginia										2
3		— Willis	2	M	B				Virginia										3
4	1	Hagley Nancy	30	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia										4
5		Victoria	8	F	B				Virginia										5
6		— Oliver	4	M	B				Virginia										6
7	2	Richard	43	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia				1						7
8		Lucy	36	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia				1					1	8
9		— Lucy A.	20	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia				1						9
10		— George	15	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										10
11		— Isaac	7	M	B				Virginia										11
12		— Lizzie	9	F	B				Virginia										12
13		— Jefferson	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										13
14		— Lucy	2	F	B				Virginia										14
15		— Hattie	1	F	B				Virginia										15
16	2	Hagley Mumford	38	M	M	Farmer			Virginia				1				1		16
17		— Mahala	36	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										17
18		— Emma J.	11	F	M	At Home			Virginia										18
19		— Mattie	10	F	M	At Home			Virginia										19
20		— Lyda	9	F	M				Virginia										20
21		— Sarah	6	F	M				Virginia										21
22		— Montford	2	M	M				Virginia										22
23	3	Hall Llewellen	18	M	M	Works on Farm			Virginia				1						23
24	4	Patterson David	18	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia				1						24
25		Brindle	43	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia				1						25
26		— Harriet	14	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia				1						26
27		— Elizabeth	2	F	B				Virginia										27
28		Crowder Wesley	15	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia				1						28
29		— Lucy	11	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia				1						29
30		— George	8	M	B				Virginia										30
31		— Maria	4	F	B				Virginia										31
32		— Archer	5	M	B				Virginia										32
33	4	Taylor James	50	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia				1				1		33
34		— Polly	45	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia				1						34
35		— Virginia	23	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia				1						35
36		— James	15	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia				1						36
37		— Ephraim	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										37
38		— Basler	8	F	B				Virginia										38
39		— Peter	2	M	B				Virginia										39
40		Williams Ned	22	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia				1				1		40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of families, 5 — No. of white males, — — No. of white females, — — No. of colored males, 19 — No. of colored females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of females, " " — No. of blind, — — No. of insane, — — 5

40

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklin Township 2nd District, in the County of Jefferson, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Leetown W. Va. H. E. Cardozo, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color, white, black, mulatto, Chinese, or Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	280	276	Bissell Kingsley	22	M	W	Farmer		175	Virginia								/	
2	281	276	Powers Henry	61	M	W	Farmer	900	350	Virginia								/	
3			" Evan	63	M	W	Keeping House			Virginia									
4			" George W.	28	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia								/	
5			" Benjamin	25	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia								/	
6			Patrick Sallie	8	F	W				Virginia									
7			" Pauline	6	F	W				Virginia									
8			Atkinson Mary	15	F	C	Domestic Servant			Virginia					/	/			
9			Shuter Amistead	16	M	C	Works on Farm			Virginia						/			
10	282	—								Virginia									
11	283	276	Slaughter Sarah	34	M	W	Miller			Virginia					/	/		/	
12			" Amelia E.	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia					/	/			
13			" Richard H.	15	M	W	assistant Miller			Virginia					/	/			
14			" Peter T.	14	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia					/	/			
15			Rutledge Anna	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia									
16	284	—								Virginia									
17	285	277	Edelin Basson	48	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					/	/		/	
18			" Nancy	39	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia					/	/			
19			" Elizabeth	15	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					/	/			
20			" Savina	8	F	B				Virginia									
21			" Sallie	5	F	B				Virginia									
22			" Tinkie	2	M	B				Virginia									
23			" Cherry	9 months	F	B				Virginia					/	/			
24	286	278	Winn Colin	40	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					/	/		/	
25			" Celia A.	32	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia					/	/			
26			" Louisa	19	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					/	/			
27	287	279	Holmes Tobe	65	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					/	/		/	
28			" Liza	53	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia					/	/			
29	288	280	Taylor Thomas	48	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia					/	/		/	
30			" Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia					/	/			
31			" Joseph	21	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia								/	
32			" George	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia					/	/			
33			" Mary	16	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia					/	/			
34			" Martha A.	14	F	W	At School			Virginia					/	/			
35			" Adaline	12	F	W	At House			Virginia						/			
36			" Thomas H.	9	M	W				Virginia									
37	289	281	Morgan Lewis	60	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					/	/		/	
38			" Lewis	20	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					/	/			
39			" John	14	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia					/	/			
40			" Mansford	7	M	B				Virginia									

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 2 1

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lockleven Township Dist. in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August 1870.

564

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. Va

M. C. Cardozo, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Age	5 Sex	6 Color	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Married within the year.	12 Attended School within the year.	13 Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read.	14 Persons over 10 years of age who cannot write.	15 Persons over 10 years of age who are deaf and dumb.	16 Persons over 10 years of age who are blind.	17 Persons over 10 years of age who are insane or idiotic.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Colored persons over 21 years of age who have the right to vote.	20 Colored persons over 21 years of age who have not the right to vote.	
1		Morgan Samuel	1	M	B				Virginia												1
2	290	Lewis Lucinda	32	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			1		2
3		— Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1					3
4		— Lucy	8	F	B				Virginia												4
5		— Ida	8	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia							1					5
6	291	288 Jordan Julia	40	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1					6
7		— William	16	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia												7
8		— Henry	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia												8
9		— Jack	5	M	B				Virginia												9
10		— Frank	6	M	B				Virginia												10
11		— Lizzie	1	F	B				Virginia												11
12	292	289 Horatio Robert	65	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			1		12
13		— Effie	41	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia							1					13
14		— Thomas	32	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1					14
15		— Richard	18	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1					15
16		— Eddie	14	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1					16
17		— Isaac	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia												17
18		— Billie	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia												18
19	293	290 Marshall Sarah	30	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1					19
20		— Lee	9	F	B				Virginia												20
21		— Margaret	3	F	B				Virginia												21
22	293	286 Eliza Lucy	30	F	M	Works on Farm			Virginia							1					22
23		— Joseph	6	M	B				Virginia												23
24		— Miller	3	M	B				Virginia												24
25	294	287 Scott Lizzie	28	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1					25
26		— Caroline	2	F	B				Virginia												26
27		Washington Lizzie	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1					27
28	295	288 Nesbitt William	48	M	W	Farmer	2,000	1,350	Virginia										1		28
29		— Fanny E.	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia												29
30		— Sidney E.	21	M	W	Attends to Farm			Virginia										1		30
31		— Anna E.	16	F	W	Attends School			Virginia												31
32		— Catherine E.	15	F	W	Attends School			Virginia												32
33		— William E.	12	M	W	Attends School			Virginia												33
34		— Norman H.	7	M	W				Virginia												34
35		— Charles M.	5	M	W				Virginia												35
36		Buford Virginia P.	29	F	W	Teaching School			Virginia												36
37	296	289 Saunders Robert	61	M	W	Farmer	2,275	1,000	Virginia										1		37
38		— Mary E.	56	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia												38
39		— Mary S. E.	35	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia									Deaf			39
40		— Celestia F.	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia												40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind. —

No. of insane, 1 (Deaf)

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lockburn Township Division in the County of James City, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870.

M. C. Cardozo, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: James City C.H.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 6/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Saunders Sea	14	F	M	At Home			Virginia										
		Charles P.	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
297	297	Walker Mary	28	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia			11			1	1			
		Edward	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		Allen	3	M	B				Virginia										
298	298	Ward Edna	42	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Lucy D.	24	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		Lucy F.	8	F	B				Virginia										
		Hendrum A.	4	M	B				Virginia										
		Mary E.	3	F	B				Virginia										
		Irene M.	1/12	F	B				Virginia										
299	299	Harris Alexander	41	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Mary	34	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		Lavinia	6	F	B				Virginia										
		Lillie S.	4	F	B				Virginia										
		Rosa P.	1/12	F	B				Virginia										
300	300	Smith Joseph	21	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Sarah	30	F	B				Virginia						1	1			
		Sallie	10/12	F	B				Virginia										
		Garrett Joseph	16	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
301	301	Clark Peter	47	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Silas	42	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		Agnes	5	F	B				Virginia										
		Smith Washington	18	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
302	302	Edwards Elizabeth	70	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		Elizabeth	46	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia									1	
303	303	Powers William H.	30	M	B	Farming			Virginia										
									Virginia						1	1			
305	297	Bugg Mary	45	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
306	298	Ingram Fannie	75	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Garrett George	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		Smith Thomas	3	M	B				Virginia									1	
307	299	Bowen Willis	32	M	B	Shoemaker	500		Virginia									1	
308	300	Flowers William F.	30	M	W	Shoe Maker			Virginia										
		Caroline	28	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Martha A.	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia									1	
309	301	Epes Thomas G.	25	M	B	Farmer	1000	1000	Virginia						1	1			
		Nelson Jack	14	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1		1	
310	302	Keeton Lewis	39	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Ann E.	35	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 14 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 13 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lockleven Township District in the County of Jefferson, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August 1870.

565

Post Office: Jefferson Co. Ohio

M. C. Coates, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, state months; if born dead, state so.	DESCRIPTION: Sex—Male (M) / Female (F).	DESCRIPTION: Color—White (W) / Black (B) / Mulatto (M) / Chinese (C) / Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	CITIZENSHIP: Father of foreign birth.	CITIZENSHIP: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. If a child, state if born alive or dead.	If married within the year, state month. If a child, state if born alive or dead.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Helen Emmett	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
2		Susan	8	F	B				Virginia										
3		Thomas	3	M	B				Virginia										
4		Infant	2/12	M	B				Virginia										
5		Ella	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
6	311	303 Jones Charley	25	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
7		Mary	23	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
8		Frigo	6	M	B				Virginia										
9		Louis	4	M	B				Virginia										
10		Edna	3	F	B				Virginia										
11	312	304 Nelson Robin	31	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1	/		
12		Jane	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
13		Manford	20	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
14		Sallie	15	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
15		Liberty	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
16		Thomas	11	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
17		Rosa	6	F	B				Virginia										
18		Oliver	4	M	B				Virginia										
19		Fredrica	9	F	B				Virginia										
20		Haney Mary	60	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
21	313	305 Woodward James	51	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1	/		
22		Mary	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
23		Blackwell Richmond	7	M	B				Virginia										
24	314	306 Hill Cambridge	51	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1	/		
25		Sarah	44	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
26		Lelia	11	F	B				Virginia										
27		Jesse	17	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
28		Ella Delia	18	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
29	315	307 Blackwell Emma	36	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
30		Robert	16	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
31		Edward	11	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
32	316	308 Lewis Willis	38	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
33		Lucia	33	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
34		Martha	2	F	B				Virginia										
35		Harris Katy	7	F	B				Virginia										
36	317	309 Crabtree Martha	40	F	W	Farming	400	125	Virginia										
37		Mary R.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
38		William E.	5	M	W				Virginia										
39	318	310 Crow Sterling	30	M	W	Farmer	400	400	Virginia							1		1	
40		Mary A.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 21 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

35

5

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lockeran Township 2d district, in the County of Lunenburg C.H., State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. M. C. Cardozo, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.) Mulatto (M.) Black (B.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb. 4th).	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb. 4th).	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Cra[illegible] Robert	12	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia											1
2		— Henry	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia											2
3		— Thomas	7	M	W				Virginia											3
4		— John	7	M	W				Virginia											4
5		— Nancy	4	F	W		—		Virginia											5
6		— Charles	2	M	W				Virginia											6
7		— Mallie	1	F	W				Virginia											7
8		— William Jr	45	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							11			1	8
9		Cyntha Robt Sr	21	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							11			1	9
10	309	311 Saunders Albert	31	M	W	Farming		150	Virginia				Dec						1	10
11		— Lelia	19	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia				Dec							11
12	310	312 Hicks Lucy	16	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							11				12
13		— Lucy	14	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							11			1	13
14		— Lucy	6	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							11				14
15		— Emma	10	M		At Home			Virginia							11				15
16		— Ellen	6	F					Virginia							11				16
17		— Martha	11	F					Virginia							11				17
18		— George	10	M					Virginia							11				18
19	311	313 Cox Henry	45	M	B	Working Farm			Virginia							11			1	19
20		— Mary	42	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							11				20
21	312	314 Mason Thomas	30	M	W	Farming	200		Virginia							11				21
22		Cox Rhamis	68	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							11				22
23	313	315 Cox Lucy	46	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							11				23
24		— Lucy	18	M	B	Works By day			Virginia							11			1	24
25	314	316 Cox Samuel	38	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							11				25
26		— Eliza J	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							11				26
27	315	317 Cox Wm	25	M	B	Works On Farm			Virginia							11			1	27
28		— Eliza	45	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							11				28
29		— William	22	M	B	Works On Farm			Virginia							11			1	29
30		— John	20	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							11				30
31		— Richard	14	M	B	At Home			Virginia							11				31
32		— Caroline	16	F	B	At Home			Virginia							11				32
33		— Clint	6	M	B				Virginia											33
34		— Ellen	4	M	B				Virginia											34
35		— No Name	1	M	B				Virginia											35
36	316	318 Mason Robert	34	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							11			1	36
37		— Sallie J.	36	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										1	37
38	317	319 Cox Wesley James	40	M	W	Carpenter			Virginia								1			38
39		— Susan	40	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											39
40		— Mary	22	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia											40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 41

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lochleven Township 3rd District, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870. 566

M. C. Cardozo, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age last birthday	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Deaf-mute	Blind	Idiot	Insane	Whether dead, and Dumb, Blind, Insane, or Idiotic	Constantly residing in the family on the first day of June, 1870	Temporarily absent on the first day of June, 1870	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Haldin James	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia											1
		— Richard	14	M	W	Carpenter			Virginia											2
		— Ellen	11	M	W	At Home			Virginia											3
		— Lewis	4	M	W				Virginia											4
328	328	Harris Peter	48	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia											5
		— Nancy	38	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia											6
		— Francis	22	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia											7
		— Mary	16	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia											8
		— Lewis	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia											9
		— Lewis	8	M	B				Virginia											10
		— Sarah	6	F	B				Virginia											11
		— Samuel	3	M	B				Virginia											12
329	329	Harris Emma	28	F	W	Farmer			Virginia	No										13
		— Laura L.	17	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia	No										14
330	330	Jones Alexander	50	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia											15
		— Linda B.	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia											16
		— Mary	20	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia											17
		— Elvira	19	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia											18
		— Lizzie	17	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia											19
		— Emma	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia											20
		— Jane	5	F	B				Virginia											21
		Walker Solomon	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia											22
		— Virgil	12	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia											23
331	331	Edmonds Richard	38	M	M	Works on Farm			Virginia											24
		— Fanny	30	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia											25
		— James M.	14	M	M	Works on Farm			Virginia											26
		— Sarah A.	11	F	M	Works on Farm			Virginia											27
		— Louisa B.	10	F	M	Works on Farm			Virginia											28
		— Minerva J.	8	F	M	Works on Farm			Virginia											29
		— Dorothy A.	6	F	M	Works on Farm			Virginia											30
		— Susanna	5	F	M	Works on Farm			Virginia											31
		— Mary N.	12	F	M	At Home			Virginia											32
		— Lucas E.	1/12	M	M				Virginia	Jan'y										33
		— Sallie E.	3/12	F	M				Virginia	Jan'y										34
332	332	Craghead Alice	38	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia											35
		— Sallie	3	F	M				Virginia											36
325		— Ellen	26	F	B	Works Per day			Virginia											37
		— John	8	M	M				Virginia											38
		— Margaret	1	F	M				Virginia											39
333	333	Morgan Ann E.	26	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " females, 22 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 2 — 1 — 1

5

154

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lockleven Township District in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. — M. C. Carauzo, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Morgan Lina E.	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
	324 327	Kemp Sabra	38	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Caroline	36	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
	325 328	Ford Geo.	30	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Jane	24	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Francis	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Alice	5	F	B				Virginia										
		— Richmond	4	M	B				Virginia										
		— Thomas	9/12	M	B				Virginia										
		Mc Kelt Griffin	25	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
	326 329	Lewis Bickey	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Tillie	17	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/			
		— Willie A.	18	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Robert	5	M	B				Virginia										
		— Mary	2	F	B				Virginia										
		— Manford	2	M	B				Virginia										
		— No Name	1/12	F	M				Virginia										
		— Winston	15	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Roberts Susan	12	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
	327 330	Marshall Petronella	67	F	W	Keeping House and Farming			Virginia										
		— Petronella A.	21	F	M	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Margaret A.	19	F	M	Without occupation			Virginia										
	328 331	Hudgeth Edmund	48	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Louisa	26	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Eliza	14	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Archer	16	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Edmond	15	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Thomas	13	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Sidney	10	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Simon A.	6	M	B				Virginia										
		Blackwell George	9	M	B				Virginia										
		— Stephens	5	M	B				Virginia										
	329 332	Williamson Mary	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		— Sarah	6	F	B				Virginia										
		— Elizabeth	3	F	B				Virginia										
		Robinson Harriet	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
	340 335	Marshall Abram Jr.	39	M	W	Farmer	300	600	Virginia									/	
		— Sarah M.	33	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— John L.	13	M	W	Attending School			Virginia										
		— Nannie A.	10	F	W	Attending School			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

5

Page No. 173

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Loch Leven Township Pittsbrah, in the County of Somerset, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August 1870.

567

M C Cardozo, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Somerset Pa

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born within June, 1870, write 0.	DESCRIPTION: Sex—Males, M. Females, F.	DESCRIPTION: Color—White, W. Black, B. Mulatto, M. Chinese, C. Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. If born June, 1870, write 0.	If married within the year, state month. If born June, 1870, write 0.	Attended school within the year	Could read.	Could write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Marshall Sarah	11	F	Mulatto School				Virginia											1
2	211 334	Philips James	30	M	W Works on Farm				Virginia						1	1				2
3		" Sarah	34	F	W Keeping House				Virginia						1	1				3
4		Stine Thomas	65	M	W Without occupation				Virginia						1	1				4
5		" Martha	60	F	W Without occupation				Virginia						1	1				5
6		" Elizabeth	38	F	W Without occupation				Virginia										1	6
7	212 335	Phillips Richard	40	M	W Works on Farm				Virginia											7
8		" Catherine	28	F	W Keeping House				Virginia						1	1				8
9		" James E.	7	M	W				Virginia											9
10		" Richard H.	5	M	W				Virginia											10
11		" Mary J.	3	F	W				Virginia											11
12		" Rebecca A.	1	F	W				Virginia											12
13		Stine Francis H.	22	F	W Without occupation				Virginia						1	1				13
14		Slaughter Martha	39	F	W Without occupation				Virginia											14
15		Stine Mary J.	27	F	W Keeping House				Virginia											15
16		" Joseph	26	M	W				Virginia											16
17		" William	3	M	W				Virginia											17
18		Slaughter Washington	30	M	W Works on Farm				Virginia						1	1			1	18
19																				19
20																				20
21																				21
22																				22
23																				23
24																				24
25																				25
26																				26
27																				27
28																				28
29																				29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

DETACH AND RETURN.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule 1 & C is 43 and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

M C Cardozo
Assistant Marshal

Dated December 15th 1870. Dist. of
155 Va.
two
copy this is made according to the
oath taken by me as asst Marshall
M C Cardozo asst Marshal
August 29 1870 Somerset Co Pa Lehigh Township

No. of dwellings, 2	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "		
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,		

4

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Loch Leven Township Pendleton, in the County of Lancaster, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870. 567

M C Cardozo, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lancaster C H

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If in fractions, leave blank.	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (date, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied, or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Marshall Sarah	11	F	Attends School				Virginia										
2	211 334	Philips James	30	M	Works on Farm				Virginia						1	1		1	
3		" Sarah	34	F	Keeping House				Virginia						1	1			
4		Stine Thomas	65	M	Without occupation				Virginia						1	1		1	
5		" Martha	60	F	Without occupation				Virginia						1	1			
6		" Elizabeth	38	F	Without occupation				Virginia						1	1			
7	212 335	Phillips Richard	40	M	Works on Farm				Virginia									1	
8		" Catherine	25	F	Keeping House				Virginia						1	1			
9		" James E.	1	M					Virginia										
10		" Richard L.	5	M					Virginia										
11		" Mary J.	3	F					Virginia										
12		" Albert A.	1	M					Virginia										
13	213	Stine Francis M.	42	M	Without occupation				Virginia						1	1			
14		Shaffer Martha	29	F	Without occupation				Virginia										
15		Stine Mary J.	37	F	Keeping House				Virginia										
16		—																	
17		—																	
18		Slaughter													1	1		1	
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

I hereby certify that there are forty ~~three~~ two and 18/40 pages as above shown and that is made according to the oath taken by me as asst Marshall

M C Cardozo asst Marshal's
Lancaster Co Pochem Township

August 29th 1870.

No. of dwellings, 2	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "		
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,		4

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township in the County of Gloucester State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870. 568

Post Office: Double Bridges

Wm Coppage Jr, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bk), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of the United States of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of the United States of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Gaulding D. E.	47	M	W	Farmer	500	300	Virginia									/	
		" Mary E.	33	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Edw. H.	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		" Jas. E.	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		" Virginia E.	14	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		" Ann L.	12	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Forbes Milly	28	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		" Stephen H.	1	M	B				Virginia										
		Lambert William	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
		Lambert Ellen	18	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		" Henry	1	M	B				Virginia										
2	2	Lambert Washington	44	M	M	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
		" Jane	42	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Elem.	14	M	M	At Home			Virginia										
		" Judy A.	22	F	M	At Home			Virginia										
		" William H.	9	M	M				Virginia										
		" Abraham	6	M	M				Virginia										
		" Martha L.	1/12	F	M				Virginia										
3	3	Johnson Capt. Alfred	48	M	W	Farmer	1514	2500	Virginia									/	
		" Hannah D.	35	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Ella B.	13	F	W	Attends School			Virginia										
		" Lenter M.	12	M	W	Attends School			Virginia										
		" Ida S.	9	F	W	Attends School			Virginia										
		" Walter E.	8	M	W				Virginia										
		" Hanna F.	6	F	W				Virginia										
		" Willie D.	4	M	W				Virginia										
		" Alfred M.	8/12	M	W				Virginia										
		Wilkins Susan D.	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		Holmes Fannie	30	F	W	Teaching School			Virginia										
		Coppage Lavinia	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		Fry Hannah	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		Gates Lizzie	8	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
4	4	Parrish Luke	75	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
		" Julia	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Charity	2	F	B				Virginia										
		Eggleston Osborne	42	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
5	5	Smith Joseph	53	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
		" Dinah	59	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Edm.	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
		Coppage Margaret	29	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										

No. of dwellings. 5	No. of white females. 9	No. of males, foreign born.	2314	2772	No. of insane. 2
" " families. 5	" " colored males. 11	" " females. " "			
" / " white males. 8	" " " females. 12	" " blind			

23

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Double Springs

[illegible] Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	14	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Grymes Mary	2	F	B				Virginia										
2		Chesthain Wm	46	M	M	Farm Laborer			Virginia							1			
3		" Eliza	19	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
4		" Willis	12	M	M				Virginia										
5		" Daniel	10	M	M				Virginia										
6	6	6 Smith Patrick	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
7		" Margaret	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
8		" Lucinda	9	F	B				Virginia										
9		Grymes James	18	M	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
10	7	7 Johns William	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
11		" Elizabeth	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
12		" Martha A	6	F	B				Virginia										
13		" Matilda	4	F	B				Virginia										
14		" Marie B	1	F	B				Virginia										
15	8	8 Neal Joseph	26	M	M	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
16		" Elizabeth	26	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
17		" Allen	7	M	M				Virginia										
18		" Ephus	5	M	M				Virginia										
19		" Lucinda	3	F	B				Virginia										
20	9	9 Smith Louis	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
21		" Virginy	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
22		" Simpy	7	F	B				Virginia										
23		Wolfe Calvin	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1	Idiot	1	
24	10	10 Johns Hall Mc	52	M	M	Farmer	38 00		Virginia									1	
25	11	11 Bowen Stephen D.	48	M	M	Farmer	15 00		Virginia										
26		" Sibatha	35	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
27		" Elizabeth A.	13	F	M	At Home			Virginia										
28		" Ida L.	10	F	M	At Home			Virginia										
29		" Carrie L	7	F	M				Virginia										
30		" Hester M	4	M	M				Virginia										
31		Hunt Emily	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1		1	
32	12	12 Neal Robert	32	M	M	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1			
33		" Fannie	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
34		" Samuel	15	M	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
35	13	13 Fox Elizabeth	80	F	M	Keeping House	300		Virginia							1			
36		Hall Romina E	28	M	M	Farmer			Virginia									1	
37		Walker Sadie E	33	F	M	Without Occupation	830	00	Virginia										
38		Stokes Mollie D	15	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
39		Powell Martha	38	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
40		Rut Anna	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" families, 8 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" white males, 4 — " " females, 16 — " " blind, —

5430 — 500 — No. of insane, —
no of Idiot 1

17 18 — 1 — 9

29

0

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lyon County, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870. 569

Post Office: Double Springs

Lyon County Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
14	14	Rice Randall	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Emma E.	14	M	B	Work on Farm			Virginia					/		/			
		— Eliza Lucy A	38	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Rice, Jun. A	0	M	M				Virginia							/			
		— Margaret A	15	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/			
15	15	Ethridge Moody	30	M	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/		/	
16	16	Smith Philip	48	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/			
		— Lilly	32	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Anna	14	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Jane	18	F	M	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/			
		— Hannah	16	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/			
		— Rick	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/		/	
18		Smith Williams	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			
		— Martha	33	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia										
		— Mary	6	F	M				Virginia						/	/			
		— Ida	17	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/		/	
19	19	Marshall Edward	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/			
		— Ellis	20	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/		/	
20	20	Watson George	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			
		— Ruby	21	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		— Ellis	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Charles C.	3	M	B				Virginia										
		— Emma D.	1	F	B				Virginia									/	
21		Robertson Henry	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			
		— Louisa	26	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Leo	7	M	M				Virginia										
		— Charles	3	M	B				Virginia										
		— Albert	1	M	B				Virginia										
22		Faris Porter	30	M	M	Farmer			Virginia									/	
		— Ann K.	23	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Coyner Sarah L.	17	F	M	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Faris George M.	23	M	M	Farm Laborer			Virginia									/	
		Dowell Lucas	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		Kennedy William D	6	M	M				Virginia										
23		Coyner Lucy A	29	F	B	Keeps own house & Farm Laborer and			Virginia						/	/			
		— John M.	9	M	B				Virginia										
		— Mary F	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Fred M	1/12	M	B				Virginia				July						
24		Bagley Wallace	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/		/	
		— Fannie	23	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born,
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, "
" " white males, 2 — " " females, 19 — " " blind,

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 6 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township in the County of Prince George, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Double Bridges

Wm Eggleston, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	DESCRIPTION: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Yarbrough Minnie	2	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia										
2		Gideon Grace	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							1			
3		Wyatt Eliza	65	F	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							1			
4		Minnie	45	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1			
5		Elvis	15	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
6		Edward	4	M	B				Virginia										
7		Mann John D.	29	M	W	Farmer	390	200	Virginia										
8		Elizabeth D.	38	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
9		Philip H.	14	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
10		Rosa B.	9	F	W				Virginia										
11		Bella O.	6	F	W				Virginia										
12		Wm C.	2	M	W				Virginia										
13		Agnes Anna M.	19	F	W	Without Employment			Virginia							1		1	
14		Yates Jack	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
15		Katie	28	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1		1	
16		Mary A.	4	F	B				Virginia										
17		Portlay Wills	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							1			
18		Eliza	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
19		Laura	6	F	B				Virginia										
20		Nina	2	M	B				Virginia										
21		Noah	1/2	M	B				Virginia	do									
22		Wells Noah	77	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							1		1	
23		Nancy	56	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia							1			
24		Turley Paul A.	49	M	W	Farmer	570	100	Virginia										
25		Margaret S.	54	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
26		Belle L.	22	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia							1		1	
27		Allie P.	13	F	W	At Home			Virginia							1		1	
28		Wm Clara	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1		1	
29	26	30 Harding Evans H.	28	M	W	Farmer	300		Virginia							1		1	
30		Smith Parnell	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							1		1	
31		Maria	26	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia							1		1	
32		Isabella	6	F	B				Virginia										
33		Edward	2	M	B				Virginia										
34	27	31 Virgin Emily	49	F	W	Farming	300	100	Virginia										
35		Fanny	17	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia							1			
36		Mattie	14	F	W	Attends School			Virginia							1		1	
37		Archer	11	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
38		Brian	8	F	W				Virginia										
39		Cyprus Amy	60	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1		1	
40	28	32 Smith Edm H.	32	M	W	Farmer	150		Virginia										

No. of dwellings. 9	No. of white females. 11	No. of males, foreign born.	1710	580	No. of insane.			
" " families. 5	" " colored males. 12	" " females. " "						
" " white males. 9	" " " females. 12	" " blind.						

24

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870. 570

Post Office: Victoria Bridges

Lewis Tomm Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months.	Sex: Males M. Females F.	Color: White W. Black B. Mulatto Mu. Chinese C. Indian I.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Chas Pasco	57	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Martha	50	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		Lucy	11	F	B				Virginia									/	
29	33	Thos Williams	36	M	W	Farmer		150	Virginia										
		Jane E	31	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		William H	11	M	W	At School			Virginia						/				
		Elizabeth	10	F	W	At School			Virginia						/				
		[illegible]	7	M	W	At School			Virginia										
		[illegible]	4	F	W				Virginia										
		Edward Jr	2	M	W				Virginia										
30	34	Thos Hemm.	39	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/			/	
31	35	Christian M.	33	M	W	Teaching School	422	100	Virginia						/			/	
		Anna E	24	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Jno E	2	M	W				Virginia										
		Martha	8	F	W				Virginia										
16	16	Bell Pasco	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
32	36	Lee Edward	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/			
		Daniel	15	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Caty	9	F	M				Virginia										
20	20	Hawkins Daniel	21	M	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
21	21	23 37 Goulding Edward	22	M	W	Farming		100	Virginia									/	
22	22	Elizabeth	22	F	W	At School	200		Virginia										
		Mary E	26	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/			
24	24	Jackson Edward	23	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/		/	
25	25	92 25 Harding James	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			
26	26	Lucy A	36	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
27	27	Jno	1	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			
28	28	Peter	66	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
29	29	John Mary	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/		/	
30	30	85 80 Burwell Martin	52	M	W	Farmer	3000	460	Virginia										
31	31	Susan E.	42	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
32	32	Hal T.	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
33	33	Emma F.	14	F	W	At Common School			Virginia						/				
34	34	Miranda E.	20	M	W	Attending School			Virginia										
35	35	Ashley H.	9	M	W	Attending School			Virginia										
36	36	Alfred D	5	M	W				Virginia										
37	37	Ella E.	2	F	W				Virginia										
38	38	Jefferson Ashley	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
39	39	Edward	9	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
40	40	Harding Thomas	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 40 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females " —
" " white males, 12 — " " females, 8 — " " blind —

2622 210

No. of insane. 1

0

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Manor Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg Bridge — Lun Lyons, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
36	40	Burrus Harry	49	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Nancy	30	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Martha	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia					/					
		— Burk	18	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		— Edward	15	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		— Lucy A.	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		— Greg T.	7	M	B				Virginia										
		— Ida	2	F	B				Virginia										
		— Mary J.	10	F	B				Virginia			Aug							
10		Neal Washington	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
11		— Elmira	26	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
12		— Ida Jane	8	F	B				Virginia										
13	24	11 Paul L.	46	M	W	Farmer	500	150	Virginia									/	
14	1	42 Lucy Townsend	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
15		— George	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			
16		— Mary	16	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
17		— Elizabeth	5	F	B				Virginia										
18		— Nib	3	F	B				Virginia										
19	37	43 Paul Jackson	21	M	Mu	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
20		— Polina	23	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
21		— Alfred	17	M	M	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
22		— Elvira	15	F	Mu	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
23		— Harriet	14	F	Mu	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
24		— Virginia	12	F	Mu	At Home			Virginia						/				
25		— Edward	9	M	M				Virginia										
26		— Alice L.	5	F	M				Virginia										
27		— Henry P.	3	M	M				Virginia										
28		— William D.	1	M	M				Virginia			Feb							
29	52	40 Henry Richard	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/		/	
30		— Fanny	60	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
31		— Silas	12	M	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
32		— Fanny	3	F	B				Virginia										
33		Charles Thomas	23	M	M	Farm Laborer		200	Virginia									/	
34	40	45 Henry Thomas	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
35		— Eliza	24	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
36		— Lucilla	18	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
37		— Francinta	14	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
38		— Willis	11	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
39		— Winford	10	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
40		— Thomas	6	M	B				Virginia										
	6	No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 0 — No. of males, foreign born, —					500	350	No. of insane, —						2	18		8	
		" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " —																	
		" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, —																	

38 0

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Locust Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870. 571

Post Office: Locust Grove

Tom Bryant, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), or Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hurt Edmund B.	37	M	W	Farmer		150	Virginia									/	
2		" Caleb D.	29	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
3		" Martha	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
4	2	47 Neal Tom	65	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
5		" Polly	63	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
6	3	48 Williams Tom	24	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
7		" Ellen	70	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/		/	
8		" Maria	16	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
9		" Rosa	17	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
10		" Ellen	13	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
11		" Henry	11	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/		/	
12		" Amy	7	F	B				Virginia							/		/	
13		Artis Sandy	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/		/	
14	4	49 Frost Henry B	46	M	W	Farmer	600	100	Virginia							/			
15		" Jane E	40	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/		/	
16		" Robt A.	22	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
17	7	" Susan M	18	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia							/			
18		" Wallace	12	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
19		" Francis	11	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
20		" Victoria	6	F	W				Virginia										
21		" Fanny	4	F	W				Virginia										
22		" Ellen	2	F	W				Virginia									/	
23	5	51 Preston Robert B.	31	M	W	Farmer		50	Virginia							/			
24		" Mary E.	27	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
25		" Wm. E.	4	M	W				Virginia										
26		" Thomas L.	2	M	W				Virginia							/			
27	6	52 Neal Martha	35	F	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/			
28		" Wm. B.	8	F	B				Virginia										
29		" Fanny A.	4	F	B				Virginia										
30		" Albert	1	M	B				Virginia									/	
31		White Thomas C.	56	M	W	Keeping Tavern	2200	150	Virginia										
32		" Martha B.	28	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia							/			
33	4	53 Neal Polly	65	F	M	Keeps House			Virginia							/		/	
34		" Henry	33	M	M	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/		/	
35		" Rich'd	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/		/	
36	8	55 Taylor John	33	M	M	Farmer		100	Virginia										
37		" Sallie	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
38		" Hudah	6	M	M				Virginia										
39		" Diane	12	F	M				Virginia					5					
40		Young Ella	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
							840	650							4	20	23		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females " —
" " white males, 8 — " " females, 14 — " " blind —
No. of insane, —

24 0

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Little Bridges

Lem Tazewell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, ⅙	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Harding Peasant	38	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
2		" Ann	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
3		" Peter	13	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
4		" Nicks	9	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
5		" Maria	8	F	B				Virginia										
6		" Mary	2	F	B				Virginia										
7	58	58 Cole Theodrick	67	M	W	Farmer	1120	200	Virginia										
8		" Semira	71	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
9		Rama Lou	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
10		" Francis E	6	F	B				Virginia						/	/		/	
11	61	62 Staples William	39	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
12		" Eliza	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
13		" Cornelius	20	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
14		" Hillis	19	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
15		" Parker L.	12	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
16		" James	6	M	B				Virginia										
17		" Hebron	17	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
18	52	54 Stables Silas	38	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
19		" Elizabeth	35	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
20		" Lucy A.	9	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
21		" Ann O.	5	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
22		" Lizzie	9	F	B				Virginia										
23		" Elijah	6	M	B				Virginia										
24		" Isaac	4	M	B				Virginia										
25		" Nancy	9/12	F	B				Virginia	Sept									
26	63	58 Irvin Henry	22	M	B	Farm Labor			Virginia						/	/		/	
27	64	59 Cole Edmond	70	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
28		" Lavinda	60	F	B	At Home			Virginia								Blind		
29	55	60 Harris Sarah F.	55	F	W	Farming	560	100	Virginia										
30		" Robert D.	25	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									/	
31		" Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
32		" Mary E.	3	F	W				Virginia										
33		" John S.	1	M	W				Virginia										
34		" John	65	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
35		Saunders Maria	20	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
36		" James	1	M	B				Virginia										
37		Hawks Patsy	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
38		Ferguson John E.	18	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
39	56	61 Hines Milly	19	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
40		Crafford Nancy	50	F	B	Keeper House			Virginia										
							1680	300											

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —
No. of families, 8 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " females, 17 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870. 572

Post Office: Double Bridges

Geo. Virginia Ln., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jesse Hamm	40	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Hines James	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Crawford Powell	22	M	B	R. Road			Virginia						/	/		/	
57	62	Cole Emma	62	F	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
		— Martha	30	F	B	Keeping House	1200	100	Virginia										
		Farmer Rawlings	40	M	B	Without Occupation			Virginia						/				
		Lee Peterson	15	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/		/	
58	63	Stables Joseph	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			
		— Peg.	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Charles	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			
		— George	10	M	B	At School			Virginia						/	/			
		— Andrew	3	M	B				Virginia										
		— Nestor	1/2	M	B				Virginia			May							
		— Emma	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			
		— Fanny	8	F	B				Virginia									/	
07	64	Rice Mortimer	28	M	W	Farmer	800	250	Virginia									/	
		— Thomas	26	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Virginia									/	
		Vernon Todd	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tennessee						/	/		/	
		— Edward	3	M	B				Virginia										
60	65	Kirk Etha	32	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Moses	10	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— Mary L.	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Williams	3	M	B				Virginia										
		— Champion	1	M	B				Virginia									/	
61	66	Arvin Langston	54	M	W	Farmer		500	Virginia										
		— Bettie A.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Alex. R.	21	F	W	Without Occupation		400	Virginia										
		— Lincoln	2	M	W				Virginia										
		— Nancy	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		— Emma	3	M	M				Virginia										
62	67	Corbett Taylor	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Polly	24	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Frances	3	F	B				Virginia										
		Ward Peter	65	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
63	68	Robertson James	48	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									/	
		— Mary C.	24	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Lucy L.	1	F	W				Virginia										
		Tilley Sarah H.	18	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia						/	/		/	
64	69	Graffon Elbert	30	M	M	Farmer		100	Virginia						/	/			
		— Mary E.	30	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			

		No. of dwellings. 8	No. of white females. 7	No of males, foreign born. —				No. of insane.		1		1	16	15					
		" " families. 8	" " colored males. 18	" " females " —															
		" " white males. 6	" " females. 9	" " blind —															

27 0

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Double Bridges

Lewis Lipscomb, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Parentage: Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Crafton Hannah	10	F	M	At Home			Virginia											1
		" Edmonia	6	F	M				Virginia											2
		" Catharine	4	F	M				Virginia											3
		" Viola	2 12	F	M				Virginia			Sept								4
		" Ella	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/		5
65	70	Neal Patrick H	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/				6
		" Sarah	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia											7
		" Mary	3	F	B				Virginia									/		8
66	71	Wells Edmund H	31	M	Wh	Farmer	200	300	Virginia											9
		" Sophia	26	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia											10
		" Lucy A	3	M	Wh				Virginia											11
		" Hiram F.	2	M	Wh				Virginia			May								12
		" Essie M	12	F	Wh				Virginia											13
		Meadows Sallie	59	F	Wh	Without occupation	800		Virginia						/	/				14
		Neal Celia	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/				15
67	72	Neal Betsey	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/				16
		" Hannah	18	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/				17
68	73	Hunt Caroline	35	F	B	Work on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		18
		" Calvin	21	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia											19
		" Mary E.	3	F	M				Virginia											20
		" Joseph	4	M	B				Virginia											21
		" Jno Thomas	5/12	M	M				Virginia			April								22
69	74	Clarke Peter	36	M	Wh	Farmer	400	150	Virginia									/		23
		" Susana	45	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia											24
70	75	Boyd Tyler	38	M	Wh	Farmer	Brick Mason	400	500	Virginia										25
		" Francis E.	37	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia									/		26
		" Lucius N.	13	M	Wh	Works on Farm			Virginia						/					27
		" Richard B	11	M	Wh	At Home			Virginia											28
		" Virginia E.	8	F	Wh				Virginia											29
		" Penina S.	3	M	Wh				Virginia											30
		" William	1	M	Wh				Virginia											31
		Crowder Thomas B	36	M	Wh	Works on Farm			Virginia									/		32
		Winston Delphia	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia											33
71	76	Tucker Hector	30	M	B	Farmer & Smith			Virginia						/	/		/		34
		" Martha	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/				35
		" Elizabeth	13	F	Mu	At Home			Virginia						/	/				36
		" Sally	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/				37
		" Henrietta	8	F	B				Virginia											38
		" Jefferson D	7	M	B				Virginia											39
		" Frank	6	M	B				Virginia											40
	7	No. of dwellings, 7 / No. of families, 7 / No. of white males, 9 / No. of white females, 7 / No. of colored males, 8 / No. of colored females, 16					1600	1950	No. of males, foreign born, ___ / No. of females, " " ___ / No. of blind, ___								No. of insane, ___	3	2 11	1

24 0

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Gore Township, in the County of Pendleton, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870. 573

Post Office: Circle Grove

Tom Tapscott, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or rebellion.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Stiles Thomas	2	M	B				Virginia										
2	1	Ann Rodney	35	F	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
3	2	Stiles Chapman	28	M	B	Laborer in Farm & Stock			Virginia						/	/			
4		— Mary	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
5		— Eliza	4	F	B				Virginia									/	
6	4	Smith William	55	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Virginia						/	/			
7		— Francis	36	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
8		— Martha A.	16	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia							/			
9		— Mary E.	13	F	W	At Home			Virginia							/			
10		— Lucellen	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia							/			
11		— Victoria D.	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
12		— Hannis O.	8	F	W				Virginia										
13		— Emma S.	6	F	W				Virginia										
14		— Cornelia A.	3	F	W				Virginia						/	/			
15	5	Hott Martha	58	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/		/	
16	6	Hott Robert	24	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Virginia										
17		— Wally	22	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
18		— Hughy	6	M	W				Virginia										
19		— Emmit D.	4	M	W				Virginia										
20		— Hattie	1	F	W				Virginia						/	/		/	
21	7	Hott Lucius	39	M	W	Farmer	600	600	Virginia										
22		— Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
23		Ellis Nancy	87	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
24	8	Neal Timpy	36	F	Mb	Keeping House			Virginia										
25		— Ada	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
26		— Jennie	8	F	M				Virginia										
27		— Emma	6	F	M				Virginia										
28		— Anna D.	2	F	B				Virginia										
29		— Jo Diane	1	F	M				Virginia						/	/	/		
30		Howe Hannis	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/		/	
31	9	Howe Joseph	40	M	M	Farmer & B. Mason	200		Virginia						/	/			
32		— Elizabeth	19	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						/				
33		— Tilly	15	F	B	Attends School			Virginia						/	/			
34		— Lemuel	11	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
35		— Josephus	8	M	B				Virginia						/	/		/	
36	10	Bell Jasper	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			
37		— Martha E.	24	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
38		— Richard	3	M	B				Virginia									/	
39	11	East Isaac	69	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
40		— Nancy B.	40	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										

10	No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born, —	1350	800	No. of insane, —	—	2	13	15	8
	" " families, 10	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " " —								
	" " white males, 7	" " " females, 13	" " blind, —								

20 0

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove township, in the County of Spotsylvania, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Caroline Bridges

Jean Virginia, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	70	M	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
2		Carter	70	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
3	2	[illegible]	37	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
4		James	30	M	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
5		Ellen	4	M	B				Virginia										
6		William	8	M	B				Virginia										
7		Emma	28	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
8		Elizabeth	13	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
9		Zula	8	F	B				Virginia										
10		Susan Williams	1/2	M	B				Virginia			Aug							
11	3	Lucy	38	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
12		Enoch	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
13		Rosanna	8	F	B				Virginia										
14		Virginia	2	F	B				Virginia			Nov							
15		William	1/2	M	B				Virginia									/	
16	4	Fielding Richardson	28	M	W	Farmer	562		Virginia										
17		Cornelia	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
18		Thomas	6	M	W				Virginia										
19		Albert	2	M	W				Virginia										
20		Louis	1/2	M	W				Virginia			Sept							
21		Lucy	65	F	W	Without Occupation	1,500		Virginia						/	/			
22		Jonathan Hall	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/			
23		Neal Linda	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/		/	
24	5	Fanny Anderson	40	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia									/	
25	6	Clark Tibbs	25	M	W	Farmer & Keeps Grist Mill	100		Virginia										
26		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
27		Sidney A.	11	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
28		Edmund	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
29		Fendor	7	M	W				Virginia										
30		Samuel	6	M	W				Virginia										
31		Cecil	5	M	W				Virginia										
32		George E.	4	M	W				Virginia										
33		William F.	1	M	W				Virginia										
34		Infant Name	2/12	F	W				Virginia			Aug							
35	7	Fielding Simpson	34	M	W	Farmer	100		Virginia									/	
36		Martha E.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
37		Martha E.	12	F	W	Attends School			Virginia										
38		Eliza A.	9	F	W	Attends School			Virginia										
39		William H.	7	M	W				Virginia										
40		McDonald	4	M	W				Virginia										
		Lucy	3	F	W				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born, —	1750	462	No. of insane, —	4	12 13
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 8	" " females, " " —					
" " white males, 14	" " " females, 9	" " blind, —					6

17 0

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Crawford township, in the County of Rockingham, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870. 574

Post Office: Dayton Bridges

Jno. Kayser Jr. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Harding Lee	1/12	M	W				Virginia			Jun							
1	1	Harding Eliza	25	M	W	Farmer	125	100	Virginia						/	/		/	
2	2	— Anna	19	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
3	3	— Cornelia	1/12	F	W				Virginia			Jun						/	
4	4	Gratton William	22	M	W	Works on Farm		300	Virginia										
5	5	Harding Susan	55	F	W	None	200		Virginia								Dumb	/	
6	6	— George C	22	M	W	At Hav —	135		Virginia									/	
7	7	Sims George	55	M	B	Farmer	50		Virginia						/	/			
8	8	— Elvira	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
9	9	— Hannah	1	F	B				Virginia										
10	10	— Mary	3	M	B				Virginia										
11	11	— Alfred	1	M	B				Virginia										
12	12	— Emma Emma	8/12	F	B				Virginia									/	
13	13	Harding Edward	40	M	B	Farmer	450	150	Virginia										
14	14	— Elizabeth	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
15	15	Tabbs Fred	4	M	B				Virginia										
16	16	Harding Isaac	1	M	B				Virginia						/	/		/	
17	17	Tabbs Isaac	60	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/			
18	18	— Elizabeth	41	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
19	19	— Richard	13	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
20	20	— George H	9	M	B				Virginia									/	
21	21	Frank William	37	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
22	22	— Mary A	35	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia									/	
23	23	— Lucellus	32	M	W	Farmer	624	425	Virginia						/				
24	24	— Cordelia F	18	F	W	Attends School			Virginia										
25	25	Frank Eugenia	30	F	W	Keeps House	1,794	150	Virginia										
26	26	— Ann M	8	M	W				Virginia										
27	27	Caudill Frank M	5	M	W				Virginia										
28	28	Harding Mary	66	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia									/	
29	29	Sims Levi	43	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
30	30	— Martha	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
31	31	— Elvira C	4	F	B				Virginia										
32	32	— Ewen V	1	F	B				Virginia										
33	33	Turner Hester A	22	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia									/	
34	34	Graham Robert	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
35	35	Frank Collins D	38	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	Virginia										
36	36	— Emma L	21	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
37	37	— Ida V	2	F	W				Virginia										
38	38	Sims Elick	16	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
39	39	Hunt Rebecca	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 10. No of males, foreign born, —.
" " families, 8. " " colored males, 12. " " females, " —.
" " white males, 10. " " females, 8. " " blind, —.

14	68	137

No. of insane, 2. 42

20 0

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Locust Grove Township, in the County of Jennings, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Double Bridges

Leon Stephens, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		—																	
2	102	Evans Allen	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1	—	1	
3		— Mary	22	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
4		— Ramus Jr.	1	M	M				Virginia										
5		— Martha	16	F	B	[illegible]			Virginia					1	1	1			
6		— Ella	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
7	103	Sen Benedict Jr.	44	M	W	Farmer	750	200	Virginia							1		1	
8		— Ann E	40	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
9		— William A.	20	M	W	Deputy Sheriff			Virginia										
10		— Esther A	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia					1					
11		— Lucian D.	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia					1	1				
12		— Laura E	9	F	W				Virginia										
13		— Ann V.	6	F	W				Virginia										
14		— Lucy L.	3	F	W				Virginia										
15		— Thomas G.	5/12	M	W				Virginia										
16		Bentham Charles	10	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
17	100	101 Tims Eliza	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
18		— Helen	1	F	B				Virginia										
19		Leon Lon	15	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
20		Lucy Bailey	8	F	B				Virginia										
21		Ida Minerva	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
22	101	—							~~Virginia~~										
23	102	105 Sarah Lucinda	60	F	W	Farming	2450	300	Virginia										
24		Rob Harry	17	M	W	Attending School			Virginia										
25		Robert Irving	14	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
26	103	106 Hardy Jane	36	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
27		— Virginia	9	F	M	Attending School			Virginia										
28		Ruf Wilson	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
29	104	107 Nunn Rachel	35	F	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
30		— Asey	8	F	B	attends School			Virginia										
31		Stiles Francis	14	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
32		Fowlkes Richard	17	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
33		Hall Robin	16	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
34		Harris Harry	17	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
35		Dorsett Richard	13	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			
36		Ruf Hunter	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
37	108	108 Stokes William H.	33	M	B	Farmer	1850	300	Virginia									1	
38		— Salinda A.	60	F	W	Keeping House	2000	160	Virginia										
39		— Sylvanus	21	M	W	Works on Farm	1200	100	Virginia									1	
40	106	109 Jones Isaac	18	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

1280 1860 — No. of insane, —

1 — 4 5 6 — 5

25

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870. 575

Post Office: Double Bridges

Lem Lipscomb, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Cp 116 Green Riley	60	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
2	2	— Eliza	41	F	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						/	/			
3	3	— Amanda	14	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
4	4	— Lawton	10	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
5	5	— Anderson	16	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
6	6	— Ralph	11	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
7	7	— Maria	5	F	B				Virginia										
8	8	— Julia	4/12	F	M				Virginia						/	/			
9	9	108 111 Daniel Williams	20	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
10	10	— Ida	13	F	M	At Home			Virginia										
11	11	— Sara	3	M	B				Virginia										
12	12	— Mary H.	10/12	F	B				Virginia			aug			/	/		/	
13	13	109 112 Daniel Thomas	37	M	M	Farmer			Virginia						/	/			
14	14	— Hannah	26	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						/				
15	15	— Henry	12	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
16	16	— Frances	10	F	B	Attends School			Virginia										
17	17	— Allen	6	M	B				Virginia										
18	18	— Celia	4	F	B				Virginia										
19	19	Dow House 113 Neal Patsy	26	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia						/	/			
20	20	— Family	5	F	B				Virginia										
21	21	— Alice	1	F	B				Virginia									/	
22	22	110 114 Stokes Radford	26	M	B	Works on Rail Road			Virginia						/	/			
23	23	— Patsy	20	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
24	24	— Louisa	3	F	B				Virginia										
25	25	— Spencer	6/12	M	B				Virginia			aug							
26	26	111 115 Hall Lewis	30	M	W	Retail Merchant	2136	4000	Virginia									/	
27	27	— William E.	20	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store			Virginia									/	
28	28	— Emmet	18	M	W	Attends School			Virginia						/				
29	29	— Joseph D.	16	M	W	Attends School			Virginia						/				
30	30	— Patrick H.	14	M	W	Attends School			Virginia						/				
31	31	— Virginia E.	10	F	W	Attends School			Virginia										
32	32	— Hewit	6	M	W				Virginia										
33	33	— Charles C.	2	M	W				Virginia										
34	34	— Fannie	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
35	35	— Ellen	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
36	36	— Virginia	44	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
37	37	Medley Gales	16	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
38	38	112 116 Davis John H.	39	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
39	39	— Sarah F.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
40	40	— Louisa C.	12	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/				

7	No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 4	No. of males, foreign born, —	2136	4000	No. of insane.	3	8 / 16 / 14 / 14 / 6
	" " families, 7	" " colored males, 12	" " females, " —					
	" " white males, 8	" " females, 16	" " blind, —					

28 0

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Caroline County, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Mon Ordinary — Leo Coupenbi Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who can write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Dias Martha E	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
2		— William J	5	M	W				Virginia										
3		— Wm H	6	M	W				Virginia										
4		— Sarah E	2	F	W				Virginia										
5		— Infant	3/12	F	W				Virginia			Mar							
6	113	117 Allen Kendall	70	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
7		— Elizabeth	60	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
8		— Rosella	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/	/		
9		— Henry C	22	M	B	Carpenter			Virginia									/	
10		— Malinda	6	F	B				Virginia										
11	114	118 Price Joseph	34	M	W	Merchant Retail	2000	600	Virginia									/	
12		— Maggie C	22	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
13		— Rodemia	6	F	W				Virginia										
14		— Julian	2	M	W				Virginia										
15		— Infant	1	F	W				Virginia										
16		— Infant	1/12	M	W				Virginia			May							
17	115	119 Jones John	43	M	W	Physician		500	Virginia									/	
18		— Elizabeth F	23	F	W	Home Keeping			Virginia										
19	116	120 Vaughan Nat	36	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
20		— Lydia	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
21		— Ella	15	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
22		— George	14	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
23		— Laura	13	F	M	attends School			Virginia						/	/			
24		— William F	6	M	B				Virginia										
25		Dail Becky	Dead 75	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/			
26		— Virginia	4	F	B				Virginia										
27		— Infant	4/12	M	B				Virginia			Feb							
28	117	121 Shackleford Fran	Dead 59	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
29		— Anna	49	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
30		— Ellen G	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
31		— Fima	15	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
32	118	—																	
33	119	—																	
34	120	122 McKinney Henry	57	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
35	121	123 Dillon Edward	84	M	W	Farmer	1350	150	Virginia									/	
36		— Sally	70	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
37		Mann Louisa	40	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
38		— Nancy	16	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
39		— Lucy	11	F	W	At Home			Virginia							/			
40		— Joseph	9	M	W				Virginia										

1	No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born, —	2550	1550	No. of insane, —	3	1 13 14
	" " families, 7	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " " —					
	" " white males, 9	" " " females, 11	" " blind, —					8

18 0

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

576

Post Office: Meroa Ordinary.

Ira Eggleston Jr, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Dick James	13	M	M	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Ellen "	51	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Elizabeth	45	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia							/		/	
		" Fred	21	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		" Emmit	18	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/				
		" Alice	12	F	B	Attends School			Virginia						/				
		" Robt	10	M	B	Attends School			Virginia									/	
		Farmer Richard	50	M	M	Farmer		150	Virginia										
		" Elizabeth	50	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia									/	
		" Robt.	26	M	M	Farmer			Virginia										
		" Martha	25	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Lucy	21	F	M	Attends School			Virginia							/			
		" Richard	19	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		" Eliza	14	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
		" Ella	6	F	M				Virginia							/			
		Wyatt William	19	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Jackson Nelson	60	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia									/	
		Vaughan Henry A.	53	M	M	Medical Doctor	2960	400	Virginia										
		" Cordelia H.	38	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia									/	
		" Waverly	28	M	M	Teaching School			Virginia										
		" Barbara	9	F	M	Attending School			Virginia										
		" Margaret	5	F	M	At School			Virginia							/	/		
		" Allen	14	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/	/		
		" Polly	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/		
		Vaughan Mary	32	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/	/		
		" Patti	4	F	B				Virginia										
		" Henry	4	M	B				Virginia										
		Evans Rush	16	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/	/	/	
		Travis George	38	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							/	/		
		" Laura	35	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia							/	/		
		" Lucy D.	16	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
		" Langston	8	M	B				Virginia										
		" Priary	2	M	B				Virginia										
		" Felpton	1	M	B				Virginia								/		
		Taylor Martha	25	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
		" Henry	1	M	B				Virginia										
		" George	3	M	B				Virginia									/	
		Buckner James H.	26	M	M	Farmer			Virginia										
		" Edmonia	21	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia					Dec					
		" Ella	7/12	F	M														
	6	No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born, —			3950	550	No. of insane,					1	2	13	16	8	1
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 13	" " females " —															
		" " white males, 10	" " females, 8	" " blind, —															

21 0

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Bruce Ordinary

Leon Lipscomb Jr, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age of last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	130	Buckner Geo H	26	M	W	Farmer		80	Virginia									/	
2		— Mary E	43	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
3		— William J	13	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
4		— Ida B	7	F	W				Virginia										
5		— Ora L	4	F	W				Virginia										
6	131	— Martha	73	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									/	
7		— Melvina	70	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
8		— Harriet F	46	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
9	129	132 Dickson John L	35	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
10		— Mary R	36	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
11		— Charles H	3	M	W				Virginia										
12		— Roberta	2	F	W				Virginia										
13		Dickson Paul	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
14	130	133 Dickson William	61	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
15		— Martha B	51	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
16		— Sallie	20	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
17		— Lillie	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
18		— James	14	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
19		— Pattie	14	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
20	131	134 Blake Wade	25	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
21	131	135 Bruce Robert L	37	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	Virginia									/	
22		— Henrietta	36	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
23		— Alexander M	14	M	W	Attends School			Virginia						/	/			
24		— Oscar W	12	M	W	Attends School			Virginia						/				
25		— Emmet L	8	M	W				Virginia										
26		— Ora E	6	F	W				Virginia										
27		— James	3	M	W				Virginia										
28		— Elliott Empey	19	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
29	133	136 Haynes Arthur	60	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
30		— Allen	16	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
31		— Lucy	31	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
32		— Emily	1	F	M				Virginia										
33		— 2d Name	1/2	F	M				Virginia			May							
34	134	137 Wall Amanda	55	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
35		— Daniel	18	M	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/	/		
36		— Mary	8	F	B				Virginia										
37	135	138 Stokes Thomas	28	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
38		— Priscilla	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
39		— William H	3	M	B				Virginia										
40		— Delia E	1/2	F	B				Virginia			May							

9	No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,		3300	1000	No. of insane,						39	13				8	
	" " families, 9	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " "																
	" " white males, 14	" " " females, 7	" " blind,																

14 0

Page No. 19

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870. 577

Post Office: Meherrin Ordinary

Linn Lyons Jr, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	139	Peters Cely A.	15	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia							/			
		— Mary E	1	F	M				Virginia							/			
		— Mary E	1	F	M				Virginia							/		/	
136	140	Peters Edmund	40	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							/			
		— Elizabeth	30	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			1
		— Rosaline	14	F	B	At Home			Virginia							/			
		— Sarah	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia									Idiot	
		— Judy	8	F	M				Virginia										
		— William	5	M	M				Virginia										
		— Patience	3	F	B				Virginia										
		— No Name	1 mo	M	B				Virginia			May							
		— No Name	1	M	B				Virginia							/		/	
137	141	Peters William	38	M	B	Brick Mason & Farmer			Virginia							/			
		— Lucy A	37	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Susan	21	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/				
		— Lucy A	18	F	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/				
		— William	11	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/				
		— Charles	9	M	B				Virginia										
		— George W.	6	M	B				Virginia										
		— Nathan	4	M	B				Virginia										
		— Ellen A.	2	F	B				Virginia										
		— No Name	2 mo	F	B				Virginia			May							
138	142	Avery Wilson	40	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		— Albert	18	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		— Eliza J.	16	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		— Sarah	12	F	B	Attends School			Virginia							/			
		— Susan	9	F	B				Virginia										
		— James	4	M	B				Virginia										
		— Ann E. Lottie	38	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/		/	
139	143	Banks Stephen	35 mo	M	B	Works at Saw Mill			Virginia							/			
		— Ann	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		Clark Caty	25	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia							/			
		Fowlkes Tony	4	M	B				Virginia			May							
		— No Name	1 mo	M	B				Virginia										
140	144	Williams Thomas	50	M	M	Farmer	300	100	Virginia							/			
		— Lucy	50	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		— Lutter ill	18	M	M	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		— Henry W	16	M	M	Works on Farm			Virginia						/				
		— Susan A	12	F	M	At Home			Virginia						/				
		Lancaster Mary L	15	F	M	Without occupation			Virginia							/			
		Williams Lucy	31	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
141	145	Flowers Jack	50	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			

No. of dwellings. 6 — No. of white females. 3 — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families. 7 — " " colored males. 1 — " " females. —
" " white males. 3 — " " females. 1 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 3

34 0

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Meroney Ordinary

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Less.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Flournoy Mary	8	F	B	[illegible]			Virginia										
2		— Bother	2	M	B				Virginia										
3		Hollon Lizza	33	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
4		— Taylor	4	M	B				Virginia										
5		Flournoy Lucy	46	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
6	142 146	Dabbs Thomas N.	41	M	B	Teamster			Virginia									1	
7		— Martha	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
8		Peter Mack	10	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
9	143 147	Lambert Anderson	27	M	B	Works at Saw Mill			Virginia						1	1		1	
10		— Ann	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
11		— Tyler Hallen	4	M	B				Virginia										
12	144 148	Ehrenger John D.	50	M	W	Mechanic & Machinist			Wurtemburg	/	/							1	
13		— Emma	40	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemburg	/	/								
14		— Jacob L.	17	M	W	At Home			Wurtemburg	/	/								
15		— Mary	6	F	W				Virginia	/	/								
16		— August	3	M	W				Virginia	/	/								
17		— Willi H.	1/12	M	W				Virginia	/	/	13							
18		Sims Lucy	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
19		Coff Jacob	50	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
20	140 149	— Louisa	32	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
21		— Drucilla	21	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
22		— Eliza	14	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1	1		
23		— Charles	14	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
24		— Lea H.	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
25		— Anna	7	F	B				Virginia										
26		— Wade	3	M	B				Virginia										
27		— Jane M.	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
28		— Hinton	22	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
29		— Johnie	6	M	B				Virginia										
30		— Louisa	4	F	B				Virginia										
31	146 160	Cox Samuel	35	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
32		— Mary	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
33		— Lucy	5	F	B				Virginia										
34		— Paul	2	M	B				Virginia										
35		— Milly	1/2	F	B				Virginia			May							
36	147 151	Taylor Simon	49	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
37		— Ann	35	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
38		— Francisus	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
39	148 152	Shackleton James	27	M	W	Farmer	4000	800	Virginia									1	
40		— Mary A.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	4	No. of males, foreign born.	2		1400	2300	No. of insane.						1	1			
" " families.	7	" " colored males.	13	" " females.	1														
" " white males.	6	" " female.	17	" " blind.															

30 3

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as -/.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870. 578

Post Office: Mars Ordinary

Wm. Virgin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
					Value of Real Estate. / Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth. / Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read. / Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. / Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2		3	4 5 6 / 7 / 8 / 9 / 10	11 / 12	13	14	15	16 / 17	18	19 / 20				
		Charles Herbert	1 M W			Virginia								
		Mary E.	1m F W			Virginia		May						
129	133	Cox, James	36 M B	Labor on Farm		Virginia					1 1		1	
		Mary	30 F B	Labor on Farm		Virginia					1 1			
		Rose	23 F M	Keeping House		Virginia					1 1			
		Susan	6 F [illegible]			Virginia								
		Coz Alex.	32 M B	Labor on Farm		Virginia					1 1		1	
130	134	Harriet	21 F B	Keeping House		Virginia					1 1			
		Marian	23 F B	Works on Farm		Virginia					1 1			
		Henry	6 M B			Virginia								
		Nelly	4 F B			Virginia								
		Jack	1 M B			Virginia								
		Nathan	4 M B			Virginia								
		Jack	3 M B			Virginia								
		Caly	1m F B			Virginia		Jan.						
131	135	Figg Malcha	40 F B	Labors on Farm		Virginia					1 1		1	
		Sallie	20 F B	Keeping House		Virginia					1 1			
		Elvira	11 F B	At Home		Virginia					1 1			
		Mary B	4 F B			Virginia								
		Ida	2m F B			Virginia		Feb.						
132	136	Bates William	45 M W	Farmer	1000 / 300	Virginia					1 1		1	
		Petronella	47 F W	Keeping House		Virginia								
		Ida F.	17 F W	At Home		Virginia					1 1			
		Matthew L.	13 F W	At Home		Virginia						1		
		Francis	10 F W	At Home		Virginia								
	167	Curtis Jane	46 F W	Keeps House		Virginia								
		Matthew	35 F W	Weaver		Virginia								
133	137	Overton Susan	57 F W	Keeping House	1150 / 150	Virginia							1	
		Robert M.	22 M W	Farmer	/ 100	Virginia								
		Cidora	19 F W	Without occupation		Virginia								
		Ada	15 F W	At Home		Virginia								
		Dillon Henry	10 M W	At Home		Virginia								
		Lala	3 F W			Virginia								
		Jones Capt. James	12 M B	Works on Farm		Virginia					1 1		1	
134	138	Lambert Washington	38 M M	Works on Farm		Virginia					1 1			
		Louisa	40 F B	Keeps House		Virginia					1 1			
		John	6 M B			Virginia								
		Henry	3 M B			Virginia								
		Herbing	2 M B			Virginia								
		Edward	8 M B			Virginia								
		No. of dwellings. 6 / No. of families. 7 / No. of white males. 4 / " " females. 12 / No. of white females. 11 / " " colored males. 13 / " " females. [illegible] / No. of males, foreign born. / No. of insane. - / No. of blind			2150 / 550						14 15 / 3		6	

25 0

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mascah Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23. day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Mores. Ordinary

Wm D Haynes Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions thereof.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relation: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lander Emily S.	14	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia										
		" Mozen S	3	F	B				Virginia									1	
55	160	Figg Benjamin F.	44	M	W	Farmer	1600	577	Virginia										
		" John H.	7	M	W				Virginia										
		" James C.	6	M	W				Virginia										
		" Dandy.	15	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
56	161	Hunt James	56	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
57	162	Hundley Martha	servant 32	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		" Henrietta	28	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		" Willey	8	M	B				Virginia										
		" John	10	M	B.				Virginia			Aug							
		Hunt Francis	38	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		" Lindsey	2	M	B				Virginia										
58	163	Crafton Richard	50	M	W.	Farmer	1096	200	Virginia									1	
		" Sarah	48	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		" William S.	21	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									1	
		" Callie	22	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		" Elizabeth	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		" Ellen	16	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Cole George	9	M	B				Virginia										
59	164	" Lucany	33	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		" Jane	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
15		" Lucinda A	4	F	B.				Virginia										
60	165	Fowlkes Egbert B.	37	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia									1	
		" Sarah A.	3	F	W	Keeping House	1084	100	Virginia										
		" Mary M.	10	F	W	Attends School			Virginia										
		" Nancy P	9	F	W	At School			Virginia										
		" Robert D.	6	M	W				Virginia										
		" Sarah E	3	F	W.				Virginia										
		Hudson Lilly	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		Hardy Lauzetta	17	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Baker Nancy B	64	F	W.	Teacher	3200		Virginia										
61	166	Tate William	70	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Elizabeth	55	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		" Docia	16	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1			
62	167	Cox Solomon	30	M	B.	Seeking Work			Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Maria	20	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		" Alpheus	5	M	B				Virginia										
		" Waverley	2	M	B				Virginia										
		" Caty	60	F	B.	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born, —	4430	No. of insane, —	1
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 12	" " females, " " —			
" " white males, 7	" " " females, 12	" " blind, —		15	16

24 0

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870. 579

Post Office: Rices Ordinary

Tom Lipscomb Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex. M. Male. F. Female.	Color. W. White. B. Black. M. Mulatto. C. Chinese. I. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cox, Bentley	23	M	M	Labor on Farm			Virginia									/	
		" Nancy	13	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
163	168	Cox Philip	12	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
164	169	Cox Mat.	29	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Eby	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Powell	3	M	B				Virginia										
		" Lee	4	M	B				Virginia										
		" Josiah	9	M	B				Virginia									/	
165	170	Maddell James L.	41	M	W	Farmer Carpenter	300	200	Virginia										
		" Emily F.	38	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" James D	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia						1				
		" William R	10	M	W	Attends School			Virginia										
		" Harriet E	7	F	W				Virginia										
		" Maria L.	5	F	W				Virginia										
		" Robert M	3	M	W				Virginia										
		" Kitty	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Charles D	42	M	W	Without occupation			Virginia									/	
166	171	Fowlkes William F.	30	M	W	Captain on Railroad Farmer	1000	200	Virginia									/	
		" Lucie M	3	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Mary W	8	F	W				Virginia										
		" Cora M	6	F	W				Virginia										
		" Ann A	4	F	W				Virginia										
		" Sarah E	1	F	W				Virginia										
		Fowlkes William T.	18	M	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" James E	38	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
167	172	Duke George R	62	M	W	Farmer	3200	500	Virginia										
		" Jane L	53	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Martha E	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		" Margaret B	11	F	W	At Home			Virginia									/	
		" David B.	21	M	W	Brakeman on Rail Road			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Harding Martin	Dumb 12	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		" Lou	25	F	M	Laboring Farm			Virginia										
		" Henry	8	M	B				Virginia										
		" Julia	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		" Ann	1/2	F	B				Virginia			May							
169	173	Cox Isabella	42	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Jessy	12	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		Bradley Ann M	46	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		" Lucy A D	4	F	W				Virginia										
		Cox Margaret	9	F	M				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 14	No of males, foreign born, ____	4700	450	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 9	" " females, " ____			
" " white males, 9	" " females, 8	" " blind, ____			

17 0

Page No. 24

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Keene Ordinary

Jno. Lipscomb Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in order of visitation	Families, numbered in order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, give months in fraction	Description: Sex — Male (M), Female (F)	Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of person born	Parentage: Mother of person born	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cox Lowinda	5	F	B				Virginia										
		— Alice	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Charles	1	M	B				Virginia										
169	174	Hall Ann	46 (Cauth)	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Nancy	35	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Lester Lucy	28 (Cauth)	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Joseph	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Louisa	7	F	B				Virginia										
		— Rose	3	F	B				Virginia									1	
170	175	Davis Samuel H.	48 (Cauth)	M	W	Farmer	3700	200	Virginia										
		— Martha A	39	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— George W.	19	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1				
		— Samuel F	14	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Emma B	12	F	W	Attends School			Virginia										
		— Mary C	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Jefferson	9	M	W				Virginia										
		— Robt L.	4	M	W				Virginia										
		— No Name	3	F	W				Virginia										
		— Joseph	1	M	W				Virginia										
		Hutcherson Martha	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
171	176	— Lucy	35	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Susan	8	F	B				Virginia										
		— Virginia	5/12	F	M				Virginia			Jan							
172	177	Lee Thomas	55	M	W	Farmer	6000	500	Virginia									1	
		— Eliza C	49	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Edward M	26	M	W	Labors on Farm	300		Virginia									1	
		— Thomas C	24	M	W	Labors on Farm	200		Virginia									1	
		— Zachary T	22	M	W	Labors on Farm	200		Virginia									1	
		— Elenorah	20	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
		— Ada M	18	F	W	At School			Virginia										
		— Theodore L	16	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Peter B	9	M	W				Virginia						1				
		— Robert E L	8	M	W				Virginia										
		— Alonzo A	2	M	W				Virginia										
173	178	Lee Charles	52	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Fanny	52	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Thomas	27	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Mary	20	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Rebecca	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Mary D	1	F	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 26	No. of males, foreign born,	6570	1450	No. of insane,		1	9	10
" " families, 5	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " "							
" " white males, 14	" " " females, 14	" " blind,							

19 1

Page No. 287

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

580

Post Office: Kenner Odiorne — Lunenburg Co Va, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth day. If under year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
174	179	Clark George	35	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Louisa	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Nancy	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Williams	1	M	B				Virginia										
		— Joseph	6	M	B				Virginia										
		— George	4	M	B				Virginia									/	
		Lee Thomas	29	M	W	at Thos H Lees													
175		—							Virginia									/	
176	180	Johnston Emmet	35	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		— Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— William D	2	M	W				Virginia									/	
177	181	Roberts Edmd	68	M	W	Farmer	318	150	Virginia						/	/			
		— Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		— Wyatt	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Roberts Martha D	33	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Sarah	37	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		— Mary J	43	F	W	At Home			Virginia							/			
		— Margaret	32	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		Cox Ceasar	13	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		Robert Haley	13	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia									/	
178	182	Hogan William	26	M	W	Section Master R.R.			Ireland	/	/								
		— Anne	24	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Coles Edgar	7	M	W				Virginia										
		— Hallie	5	F	W				Virginia										
		— Anna b.	3	F	W				Virginia	/									
		— No Name	1	M	W				Virginia	/				Sept.				/	
179	183	Scott Green	26	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Louisa	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Nannie	12	F	B				Virginia					Sept.					
		— Ellie	7	F	B				Virginia						/	/		/	
180	184	Figgs Gilbert	60	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Milly	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Mary A	15	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		— Henry L	12	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Isaac O.	5	M	B				Virginia						/	/			
181	185	Fowlkes Lucille	70	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Figgs Richard	22	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
182	186	Coffin Mary E	42	F	W	Keeping House	360	100	Virginia										
		— Emma	15	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Crafton Peter	13	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										

	9	No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born, 1		678	250	No. of insane,	3	1	2		14	16					
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 11	" " females " 1														8	
		" " white males, 9	" " females, 8	" " blind						3	1								

19 1

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7. 16. and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Flores Ordinary

Jno. Lyon Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relation: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Taylor Jesse	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia					/					
2		— Algona	7	M	W				Virginia										
3	183	187 Crafton Manning	40	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
4		— Lucy.	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
5	184	188 Clark Field	73	M	W	Farmer	1200	150	Virginia									/	
6		— Sallie C.	65	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
7		— Mary J.	32	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia										
8		— Sallie E.	28	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
9		— Samuel	8	M	W				Virginia										
10	186	189 Clark Van Buren	32	M	W	Laborer Farm	100		Virginia									/	
11		— Lina E	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
12		— Casper R.	1	M	W				Virginia										
13		— James E.	1/12	M	W				Virginia			Apl							
14		Cox Lucius	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
15	186	190 Bagley David S.	32	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
16		— Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
17		— John L	8	M	W				Virginia										
18		— William F.	1	M	W				Virginia										
19		Fowlkes William J.	16	M	W	At Home			Virginia									/	
20	187	191 Bagley Augustus A.	24	M	W	Farming	100		Virginia						/	/		/	
21		— Nettie A.	30	F	W	Keeping House	1000		Virginia										
22		— Mary A.	63	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
23		Horton Virginia	20	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
24		Bagley William	14	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						/				
25		— James D.	12	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
26		— Margaret A.	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
27	188	192 Bagley Elbert R.	41	M	W	Miller	1100		Virginia									/	
28		— Judith A.	34	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
29		— John W.	14	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
30		— Mary E	12	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/				
31		— Martha J	11	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
32		— Charles K.	7	M	W				Virginia										
33		— Linnie	5	F	W				Virginia										
34		— Rosa G.	4m	F	W				Virginia			Feb							
35		Jackson Parthena	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
36	189	—													/				
37	190	193 Neal Grandison	46	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
38		— Lucinda	46	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
39		— Francis	18	F	B	at Home			Virginia										
40		— Sandy	18	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia									/	

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born,	1464	2457	No. of insane,	1	2
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 3	" " females,					
" " white males, 17	" " " females, 4	" " blind,					1

3 10 2

7 0

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23. day of June, 1870. 581

Post Office: Keysville Ordinary

Geo. Eggleston, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Neal Margaret	9	F	B				Virginia										
		— Pocahontas	4	F	B				Virginia										
		Chastain Alice	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Charity A.	5	F	B				Virginia										
		— Charlie	3	M	B				Virginia										
191	191	Clarke James	38	M	W	Farmer	741	100	Virginia									1	
		— Martha J.	36	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Norman	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— Felix F.	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— Lewis	12	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Ella	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Mattie	7	F	W				Virginia										
		— Finn A.	4	F	W				Virginia										
		— Cora	1	F	W				Virginia									1	
192	192	Rascoe Richard S.	36	M	W	Farmer	1030	500	Virginia										
		— Elizabeth O.	19	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Laura A.	1	F	W				Virginia									1	
		— William S.	38	M	W	Farmer	350	400	Virginia										
		Walton Harriet	40	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia						1	1			
		— Mary A.	12	F	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1				
		— James A.	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Elizabeth A.	8	F	W				Virginia										
		Ward Eliza	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
193	193	Short Richard	28	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Maria	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Joseph	3	M	B				Virginia										
		— Martha	1	F	B				Virginia										
		Fowlkes Ella B.	15	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1				
194	194	Chilton John W.	22	M	W	Farmer	915	150	Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Sallie	18	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Amanda F.	46	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Samuel H.	16	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Silas	11	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Andrew	9	M	W				Virginia										
		— Ada	7	F	W				Virginia										
195	195	Hawk James	28	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Charity	18	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
196	196	Anderson Thomas	23	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Virginia									1	
		— Mattie D.	22	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Mary A.	3	F	W				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

1336 1357 — No. of insane, 0 — — 1 16 11 — 1

13 0

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Keysville

Lewis Eggleston, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Age at last birthday. If born within the year, state months. If under 1 month, state days.	5 Sex (Male, M; Female, F)	6 Color (White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, M; Chinese, C; Indian, I)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 Born within the year, if born in June, July, or August.	14 Married within the year, if married in June, July, or August.	15 Attended school within the year.	16 Can't read.	17 Can't write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Anderson Rudolph	1	M	W				Virginia										
		Handcock Martha	23	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
197	201	Bouldin Caleb	58	M	W	Farmer	1960	300	Virginia									1	
		" Charity A.	53	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		" Thomas W.	15	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		" Thomas L.	16	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		" Mary A.	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		" Ann B.	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Harding Sarah	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
198	202	Atwell Wallis A.	44	F	W	Keeping House	2446	100	Virginia										
		" Edwards D.	13	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		" James H.	11	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		" Robert E.	7	M	W				Virginia										
		" Cornelia A.	7	F	W				Virginia										
199	203	Atwell Joseph F.	37	M	W	Carpenter			Virginia									1	
		" Mary A.	32	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" William H.	3	M	W				Virginia										
		" George W.	2	M	W				Virginia										
200	203	Hairston George	45	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Bettie	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		" Susan	19	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
		" Courtney	15	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		" Margaret	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
201	205	Pettus George	56	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Mary	50	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		" Albert	15	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		" Isabella	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
		" Elizabeth	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		" George A.	4	F	B				Virginia										
		Bayne James	36	M	B	Works on Rail Road	—		Virginia						1	1		1	
204	205	Jim John	36	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Nancy	23	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		" Amos C.	9	M	B				Virginia										
		" Mary E.	4	F	B				Virginia										
		" Gilberta	2	F	B				Virginia										
206	206	Hardy Jordan R.	58	M	W	Farmer	1430		Virginia									1	
		" Ann E.	46	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Julius C.	27	M	W	Works on Farm	700	150	Virginia									1	
		" Henry H.	16	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		Shelton Robert	13	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	8	No. of males, foreign born.	4536	150	No. of insane.	— 1 17 8
" " families.	7	" " colored males.	8	" " females.	—			— — — 8
" " white males.	13	" " female.	11	" " blind.				

19.

Page No. 29

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870. 582

Post Office: Kapville — Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Mima Johnson S.	76	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia									/	
2		Ellis Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House	708		Virginia							/			
3		— Luther	13	M	W	Laboring Farm			Virginia										
4		— Victoria	9	F	W				Virginia										
5		— William	3	M	W				Virginia										
6	205	208 Mimell Euphronia	45	M	W	Farmer & Carpenter			Virginia									/	
7		— Nancy A	34	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
8		— Henrietta	10	F	W	Attend School			Virginia										
9		— William F.	8	F	W				Virginia										
10	206	209 Barnes Pop	50	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
11		— Nancy	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
12		— Hannah A	14	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/			
13		— Dennis	7	M	B				Virginia										
14		— Grant P.	5	M	B				Virginia										
15		— Elizabeth	3	F	B				Virginia										
16		— John H.	1	M	B				Virginia										
17	207	— Barnet	25	M	B	Works at Saw Mill			Virginia						/	/		/	
18		Clark Biddie	22	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
19		Barnes Sylvia	2	F	B				Virginia										
20	208	210 Bailey Mat	31	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							/		/	
21		— Letha	38	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
22		— Margaret	23	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
23		— Emmel	21	M	B	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/		/	
24		— Lucius	18	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
25		— Jane	4	F	B				Virginia										
26		— John	5	M	B				Virginia										
27		— Mat	4	M	B				Virginia										
28		— Ryland William	8/12	M	B				Virginia		Son								
29	209	211 Robertson Peter	35	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
30		— Mary	36	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
31		— Andrew	3	M	B				Virginia										
32	210	212 Hunt Abraham	40	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
33		— Betty	35	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
34	211	213 Finches Edwin	40	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
35		— Lavinda	20	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
36		— Nelson	13	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia							/			
37		— Frank	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
38		— Abner	8	M	B				Virginia										
39		— Anna	3	F	B				Virginia										
40		— Egbert	6/12	M	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 6	No. of males, foreign born.	705	100	No. of insane.	2	1	4
" " families. 7	" " colored males. 19	" " females "						
" " white males. 4	" " females 12	" " blind						

31 0

Page No. 30

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Keysville

[illegible], Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relation: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relation: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Mason John	32	M	Wh	Farmer	2200	500	Sunderland Eng	/	/							/	
2		— Ellen M.	20	F	Wh	Keeping House			Yorkshire England	/	/								
3		— Alice	16	F	Wh	At Home			New York	/	/								
4		— Anna	8	F	Wh				New York	/	/								
5		— Wilburn F.	4	M	Wh				New York	/	/								
6		Argenbright Thomas	65	M	Wh	Shoemaker			Yorkshire England	/	/							/	
7		— Hannah	65	F	Wh	Without occupation			Yorkshire England	/	/								221
8	211	215 Oliver Louisa	Dead 50	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
9		— Anderson	Dead 40	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
10		— Munford	30	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
11		— Louis	21	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	222
12		— George	7	M	B				Virginia										
13	212	216 Shelton Lewellen	30	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
14		— Minerva	29	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
15	213	217 — Aggie	34	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
16		— Henry	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										223
17	214	218 Sharp Mary A.	41	F	W	Farming	300	100	Virginia										
18		Martin William	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
19	215	219 Atwell Adolphus	44	M	Wh	Mill wright	650	100	Virginia									/	
20		— Sarah J.	33	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
21		— Richard L.	8	M	W				Virginia										
22		— Robert A.	5	M	W				Virginia										224
23		— Conrad D.	3	M	W				Virginia										
24		— Charles R.	4/12	M	Wh				Virginia			Feb							
25	216	220 Riddle William	40	M	Wh	Farmer			Virginia									/	
26		— Lucy A.	34	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
27		— Nannie	11	F	Wh	Attend School			Virginia						/				
28		— William H.	9	M	Wh				Virginia										
29		— Mattie R.	5	F	Wh				Virginia										
30		— Coleman	2	M	Wh				Virginia										225
31	217	221 Thornton Williams	22	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
32		— Esther	18	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
33		Rice Virginia	15	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
34	218	222 Bradley John Brad	36	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
35	219	223 Duffy Samuel	Dead 35	M	W	Sells Coffee			Virginia									/	
36		— Mary P.	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
37		— William A.	4	M	W				Virginia										226
38		— Emma B.	1	F	W				Virginia										
39		Bentley Eugenia	9	F	Wh				Virginia										227
40	220	224 Bailey Herman	63	M	W	Farmer	1220	300	Virginia										

	11	No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born, 2	44	1070	No. of insane,		1										
		" " families, 11	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " 2															
		" " white males, 16	" " " females, 4	" " blind,															
			11	4															

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870. 583

Post Office: Keysville — Jno. Lipscomb, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year of age, state in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Bailey Martha E	50	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											1
2		— James S	13	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia					/						2
3		— Garman G	11	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia					/						3
4		— Emma	65	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		4
5		Effick Sarah B	27	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia											5
6		Bailey Mary	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/				6
7	221	225 Heath Germain R	28	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										/	7
8		— Emma C	22	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											8
9		— Flavius	2	M	W				Virginia											9
10		— Rice B	2/12	M	W				Virginia											10
11	222	226 Cheatham Isaac	28	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			/	11
12		— Virny	24	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/				12
13		— Ephie	10	M	M	At Home			Virginia						/	/				13
14		— Millie M	4	F	B				Virginia											14
15		Harding Lucy	65	F	W	Without occupation	1000	100	Virginia											15
16	223	227 Weatherford Servetus	22	M	W	Farming	1000	100	Virginia										/	16
17		— Sarah E	23	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											17
18		— Missouri A	20	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia											18
19		— Andrew B	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia											19
20		— Alice E	16	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia											20
21		— Amanda	14	F	W	At Home			Virginia											21
22	224	228 Hood Lewis	50	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			/	22
23		— Susan	60	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/				23
24		— Grace *	30	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/	Idiot		/	24
25		— Alb *	26	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/	Idiot		/	25
26		— Parthena *	8	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia								Idiot			26
27		— Amanda	3	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/				27
28		Weatherford Robert	26	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							/			/	28
29		— Rose	22	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/				29
30	225	229 Harding Isaac H	45	M	W	Farmer	2300	400	Virginia										/	30
31		— Emily	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											31
32		— Harriet B	17	F	W	At Home			Virginia											32
33		— Edwin E	15	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia											33
34		— Hiram	9	M	W				Virginia											34
35		— Emma R	5	M	W				Virginia											35
36		— James L	3	M	W				Virginia											36
37	226	230 Howard Edward	21	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			/	37
38		Fowlkes Rebecca A	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/				38
39	227	—																		39
40	228	231 Winn Washington C	23	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia										/	40
		No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of families, 7 — " white males, 15 — " white females, 9 — " colored males, 7 — " colored females, —					1900	700	No. of insane, 3 Idiots					1	2	12	11	11	

15 0

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (If at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pleasant Grove

Jno. Lipscomb Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the First day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday: if under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color—White (W.); Black (B.); Mulatto (M.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot Read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Miss Ellen B	21	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Clara A	2	F	W				Virginia										
		— No Name	1/12	F	W				Virginia			May							
		— Francis E	65	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
229	232	Dolphus Plum	70	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Amanda	38	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Francis	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Martha	30	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Jack	14	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Wallon	7	M	B				Virginia										
230	233	Clark Williams	48	M	W	Merchant		500	Virginia									1	
		— Fannie A	30	F	W	Keeping House	1500		Virginia										
		— Percie H	8	M	W				Virginia										
		Franklin Hilliard	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
231	234	Leville Reinski	33	M	W	Farmer	300	500	France	1	1							1	
		— Garrick	32	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1								
		— Blanche	8	F	W				New York	1	1								
232	235	Virgin Washington	38	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— William E	7	M	B				Virginia										
		— Robert M	3	M	B				Virginia										
		— John H	1/12	M	B				Virginia										
		Harding Elmira	34	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Charley	7	M	B				Virginia										
233	236	Stokes Oscar	34	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Ellick	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Jackson Robert	1/12	M	B				Virginia			May							
234	237	Covington Orin	36	M	W	Attends to Farm			Virginia									1	
		— Elmira	31	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Eliza D	7	F	W				Virginia										
		— Robert L	6	M	W				Virginia										
		— Amelia A	3	F	W				Virginia										
		— Charles L	2	M	W				Virginia										
		— No Name	1/12	F	W				Virginia			May							
235	238	Knight Peter	42	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Amy	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Maryland	17	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Louisa	13	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Annie	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
		— Eliza	8	F	B				Virginia										
		— Willis	4	M	B				Virginia										

1	No. of dwellings. 7	No. of white females. 11	No. of males, foreign born. 1	4500	1000	No. of insane.	3	3	3
	" " families. 7	" " colored males. 15	" " females. " " 1						
	" " white males. 16	" " " females. 8	" " blind.						

							14	17	1

23 2

Page No. 36.

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870. 584

Post Office Lunenburg C.H.

Lion Eggleston, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Knight William K.	2	M	B				Virginia										
		— Minnie	15	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia									1	
16	239	Shaw Edmund	33	M	Mu	Farmer	800	1000	Virginia										
		— Nancy	67	F	M	Keeping House	250		Virginia										
		— Samuel	14	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia					1	1	1			
		— Fannie	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Martha E.	66	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Maria	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		Lee Charity	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
10	237	240 Bayne William	52	M	Mu	Laboring on Farm			Virginia									1	
11		— Martha A.	24	F	Mu	Keeping House			Virginia										
12		— Thomas D.	1	M	Mu				Virginia										
13		Balleng Susan	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
14		— Josie	3	F	B				Virginia										
15		Bayne Griffin	7	M	Mu	At Home			Virginia						1	1	Blind 6/12	1	
16		Redd Robert	32	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
17	238	241 — Caly	26	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
18		— Lucy A.	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia					1	1	1			
19		— Nellie A.	9	F	B				Virginia										
20		— Charles H.	6	M	B				Virginia										
21		— Robert	3	M	B				Virginia										
22		Jefferson Ramon C.	18	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
23	239	242 Overton Richard	30	M	W	Farmer	100		Virginia						1	1		1	
24	240	243 Stokes Prince	45	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia					1		1			
25		— Prince	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
26		— Osborne	8	M	B				Virginia						1	1		1	
27	241	244 Stokes George	24	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
28		— Lucy J.	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
29		— Mary M.	2	F	B				Virginia						1	1		1	
30	242	245 Stokes Sandy	44	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia										
31		— Frances	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia					1					
32		— Edmond	2	M	Mu				Virginia										
33		— Fleecy	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1		1	
34	243	246 Stokes Ephey	61	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
35		— Charlotte	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
36		— Frank	17	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
37		— Penny	13	M	B	At Home			Virginia						1			1	
38	244	247 Gallaspie Samuel	49	M	W	Farmer	300	300	Virginia										
39		— Nancy	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
40		— Williams F.	19	M	W	Laboring on Farm			Virginia										

9	No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 4	No. of males, foreign born, —	1650	1410	No. of insane, 1		
	" " families, 9	" " colored males, 15	" " females " —					
	" " white males, 7	" " females, 11	" " blind —					

29 0

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Town Ship, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Lunenburg C.H. — Lee Coppedge, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Battlefield Parker	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— James H	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— Mary L	12	F	W	At Home		—	Virginia										
		— David C	11	M	W				Virginia										
		— Ann E	2	F	W				Virginia										
		— Ina Name	1/12	F	W				Virginia			May							
7	245 248	Davis Joseph	45	M	B	Well Digger			Virginia						/	/		/	
8		— Jane	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
9	246 249	Selen Jesse L C	34	M	W	Farmer	250	200	Virginia									/	
10		— Ann B	28	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
11		— Laurence O	3	M	W				Virginia										
12		— No Name	10/12	F	W				Virginia			Aug							
13		Hicks Mary E	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
14	247 250	Selen John A L	32	M	W	Farmer + Mill Wright		200	Virginia									/	
15		— Mary E	27	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
16		— Viola F	3	F	W				Virginia										
17		— Martha E	1	F	W				Virginia										
18		Cypress Indiana	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
19		— William F	16	M	W	attends School			Virginia										
20	248 251	Barnes Mary E	26	F	W	Keeping House	718	100	Virginia										
21		— Ella E	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
22		— Reps B	7	M	W				Virginia										
23		— Flavius D	4	M	W				Virginia										
24		Bruce Bettleham	34	F	W	Without occupation		120	Virginia										
25	249 252	Coleman Thomas	30	M	W	Farmer + Mechanic			Virginia									/	
26		— Sarah P	65	F	W	Keeping House	200		Virginia										
27		Gordan Williams H	8	M	W				Virginia										
28	250 253	Inge John L	33	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia						/	/		/	
29		— Elizabeth G	33	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
30		— Jane F	7	M	W				Virginia										
31	251 254	Johns Alexander	37	M	B	Farmer		100	Virginia						/	/		/	
32		— Elizabeth	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
33		— Mary	25	F	B	At Home			Virginia					/		/			
34	252 255	Smith Richmond	20	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
35		— Francis	16	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
36		— Richard	2	M	B				Virginia										
37		— Indy	8	F	B				Virginia										
38	253 256	Johns William	48	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
39		— Martha	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
40		— Lilly A	18	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 2068 — 820 — No. of insane, — — 2 — 2 1 — 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

13 0

Page No. 65

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870. 585

Post Office: Double Bridges — [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, # of months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Johns Joanna	16	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia					/		/			
		— George	14	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia					/		/			
		— Alice	13	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Louisa	12	F	B	at Home			Virginia					/		/			
		— Mary A	10/12	F	B	-			Virginia			Aug							
		Bailey Albert D.	37	M	W	Farmer	96		Virginia									/	
		— Martha A	33	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Mary V	13	F	W	At Home			Virginia					/	/				
		— John W	11	M	W	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		— Amanda L	9	F	W				Virginia										
		— Martha E	7	F	W				Virginia										
		— Sarah E	4	F	W				Virginia										
		— Margaret L	1	F	W				Virginia										
		Coleman Betsy A	59	F	W	Without occupation	460		Virginia							/			
		Baugh Lucinda	69	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
	—																		
		Cryms Louisa	46	F	W	Farming	1292	150	Virginia										
		— Alice	22	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— James M	20	M	W	attends to Farm			Virginia										
		— Thomas A	19	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
		— George E	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Saunders L	6	F	W				Virginia										
		Cheatham Juan	43	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		Overby Jacob	60	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Lucy	55	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Jack	12	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Cryms Jesse R.	23	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Louisa	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		Cryms Jack	26	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Eliza	19	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		Cheatham Isham	50	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Sandy	12	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Johnson David	48	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Nancy	32	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Stephen	14	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Ella	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Eliza	7	F	B				Virginia										
		Dortch Col W	45	M	W	Farmer	700	700	Virginia									/	
		— Sarah F	32	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		— John F	14	M	W	Labors Farm			Virginia						/				

No. of dwellings. 7	No. of white females. 12	No of males, foreign born.	2548	650	No. of insane.		1	1	1
" " families. 7	" " colored males. 9	" " females. " "							
" " white males. 7	" " " females. 11	" " blind.							

20 0

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office Lunenburg C.H. Va

Leon Coppedge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Deatrice Edward	12	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Nancy E.	16	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Richard T.	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Robert H.	8	M	W				Virginia										
		— Sarah H.	6	F	W				Virginia										
		— Mary B.	4	F	W				Virginia										
		— Minnie A.	1	F	W				Virginia										
		Cat, Elizabeth	23	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		Elliott Charles F.	14	M	W	Laboring Farm			Virginia							1			
261	264	Faulkner Harkey	50	F	W	Keeping House	3 00	200	Virginia										
		— Thomas C.	25	M	W	Farmer	1 00		Virginia								1		
		— William A.	21	M	W	Deputy Sheriff			Virginia								1		
		Hatchett Leigh	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
262	265	Davis Polly	25	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Lizzie J.	5	F	B				Virginia										
		Armstrong Millie	27	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia										
		— Jack	7	M	M				Virginia										
		— Mary	1/2	F	B				Virginia										
263	267	Lee Sandy	50	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Louisa	34	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Jael	15	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia							1			
		— Emanuel	13	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Charles H.	9	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Will	7	M	B				Virginia										
		— Ella	3	F	B				Virginia										
264	268	Cheatham Boswell	40	M	M	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Sciopio	22	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Mary S.	20	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— James E.	18	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Boswell	16	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Emily B.	9	F	B				Virginia										
		— Charley	8	F	B				Virginia	/									
		— Martha	7	F	B				Virginia										
		— Robert C.	3	M	B				Virginia										
		— Ely N.	1	F	B				Virginia										
265	269	Cheatham Isaac	33	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Delpha	18	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Pattie	4	F	B				Virginia										
266	270	Cheatham Benjamin	23	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— John T.	6	M	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings.	6	No. of white females.	5	No. of males, foreign born.	—	500	30	No. of insane.	—					2	1	2	7		
" " families.	7	" " colored males.	12	" " females.	"													6	
" " white males.	6	" " female	17	" " blind.	"														

29

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lancaster, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870. 586

Post Office: Pleasant Grove — Leon Cryger Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cheatham Rodyll	3	F	B				Virginia										
		— James P.	1	M	B				Virginia										
		— Albert C	2 mo	M	B				Virginia									/	
267	271	Cheatham Amelia	23	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Alexander	23	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia									/	
		Scott Robert	3	M	B				Virginia										
268	272	Cheatham James	46	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Caroline	29	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Melissa A.	9	F	B				Virginia										
		— Sarah L	7	F	B				Virginia										
		— Helen J	5	F	B				Virginia										
		— Mary E	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— James O	1	M	B				Virginia										
269	273	Cheatham Charles	83	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Scott Robert	37	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Richard	7	M	B				Virginia										
		— Branch O	6	M	B				Virginia										
270	274	Irvin Paul	22	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							/		/	
		— Parthenia	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— William H	1	M	B				Virginia										
		Johns Joanna	16	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
271	275	Lee James N.	24	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	Virginia									/	
		Irvin Robert	17	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
272	276	Irvin Lucy	43	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Colonel	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Samuel	9	M	B				Virginia										
		— Thomas	3	M	B				Virginia										
273	277	Lee Joshua N.	32	M	W	Farmer	1200	100	Virginia									/	
		— Margaret A	28	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— George A	4	F	W				Virginia										
		— No Name	7hr	M	W				Virginia			Sept							
		Willis Ashley	16	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
274	278	Moore Isaac	67	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Amy	60	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		Nelson Lucy	65	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/			
275	279	Dickes Samuel	32	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							/		/	
		— Mary S	27	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Joseph A	11	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		— Mary E.	9	F	B				Virginia										
		— Robert H	7	M	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings. 9	No. of white females. 21	No. of males, foreign born	2455	3600	No. of insane. 1
" " families. 9	" " colored males. 20	" " females "			
" " white males. 4	" " females. 14	" " blind			

34 0

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pleasant Grove — Lem Eggleston Jr, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father if foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Stokes William L.	5	M	B				Virginia										
2		— Lucy E.	3	F	B				Virginia										
3		— John K	1	M	B				Virginia										
4		Crymes Hannah	48	F	M	Laboring Woman			Virginia						1	1			
5		Lee John	16	M	M	Laboring Man			Virginia						1	1			
6	276 280	Stokes Sydnor	26	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
7		— Anna B	24	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
8		— Peggy	4	F	M				Virginia										
9		— Nora	1	F	B				Virginia										
10	277 281	Lee Thomas S.	21	M	W	Farmer	500		Virginia						1	1		1	
11	278 282	Craig Catsopia	52	M	B	Laboring Man			Virginia						1	1			
12		— Emilina	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
13		— Alice	17	F	B	Laboring Woman			Virginia						1	1			
14		— Lucy	16	F	B	Laboring Woman			Virginia							1			
15		— Rosa	14	F	B	Laboring Woman			Virginia						1	1			
16		— Adelina	12	F	B	Laboring Woman			Virginia						1	1			
17		— Anna	10	F	B	Laboring Woman			Virginia										
18		— Abraham	5	M	B				Virginia										
19		Ryland Amy	~~10~~ 10	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
20	279 283	Crymes Samuel	40	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							1		1	
21		— Jane	36	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
22		— Mary E.	14	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
23	280 284	Crymes Isaac	29	M	B	Laboring Man			Virginia							1		1	
24		— Silvey	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
25		— Arg.t	6	F	B				Virginia										
26		— Robert	3	M	B				Virginia										
27		— Vawson	1/12	M	B				Virginia										
28	281 285	Crymes Leonard Jr	49	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Virginia							1			
29		— Philip N	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
30		— Green L	11	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
31		— Charles L	8	M	W				Virginia										
32		— Lula I	6	F	W				Virginia										
33		Moore Fanny B	66	F	W				Virginia										
34		Stokes Louisa	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
35	282 286	Crafton Ebenezer	61	M	W	Miller Corn & Wheat			Virginia							1		1	
36	283 287	Crymes Peyton	42	M	B	Farmer & Blacksmith			Virginia							1		1	
37		— Polly	35	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
38		— Josiah	8	M	B				Virginia										
39		— William L.	6	M	B				Virginia										
40		— Mary E.	5	F	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 2	No. of males, foreign born, —	1815	1000	No. of insane, —	1	1
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 12	" " females, " " —					
" " white males, 6	" " " females, 20	" " blind, —				2	14

19

8

32

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

587

Post Office: Pleasant Grove

Lunenburg Va., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Eppes Robert	2	M	B				Virginia										
		— Andrew	2	M	B				Virginia										
284	288	Epperson Andrew	50	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Lyle Judy	12	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
285	289	Boswell Edmond	40	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Maranda	33	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Rosa	6	F	B				Virginia										
		— Charity	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Mary E	1	F	B				Virginia										
		Staples Betty	16	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— James	2	M	B				Virginia										
		Arvin Henry	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		Arvin Wyliam M	22	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Virginia									1	
286	290	Arvin James	28	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Craig James	28	M	B	Labors on Farm			— Virginia						1	1			
287	291	Hunley Hannah	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Orie	16	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
		— Dallie	8	F	B				Virginia						1	1		1	
		Craig Thomas	21	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Arvin James	88	M	B	Without Occupation			Virginia						1	1			
		Hankins Judy	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Anna O.	1/12	F	B				Virginia			Aug.							
288	—																	1	
289	292	Rasmus William	38	M	W	Physician & Farmer	200	575	England	1	1								
		— Victoria A	32	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— William J.	8	M	W				Virginia	1									
		— Ida V	6	F	W				Virginia	1									
		— Edgar G	4	M	W				Virginia	1									
		— Lola S.	2	F	W				Virginia	1									
		— Frank A.	1/12	M	W				Virginia	1		Feb.							
		Arvin Charles L.	19	M	W	Attends School	600		Virginia						1	1			
		— Marguerite P	19	F	W	Without Occupation	600		Virginia										
290	293	Reed Elvin	40	M	B	Farmer			Virginia									1	
		— Edward B	15	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Louisa J.	14	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— William A	12	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Charles P	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Wirt H	5	M	B				Virginia										
		— Mary A	3	F	B				Virginia										
		— Elvin	6/12	M	B				Virginia			Nov.							
		— Elvira	6/12	F	B				Virginia			Nov.							

No. of dwellings. 7	No. of white females. 4	No of males, foreign born. 1			No. of insane.	6	1	4		1	15	16			6				
" " families. 6	" " colored males. 16	" " females.																	
" " white males. 6	" " females. 13	" " blind.				6	1												

29

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pleasant Grove

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hunt Harriet	40	F	B	Laboring from			Virginia						1	1			
	291	—																	
	292 294	Clark Katchen	76	M	W	Farmer	1366	300	Virginia									1	
		— Elizabeth	73	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Miranda	40	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Susan D.	28	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Julia	22	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Keeton Albert H.	15	M	W	Laboring on Farm			Virginia										
		— Thomas E	13	M	W	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1				
		— Mary D	11	F	W	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
		— Lucy D	9	F	W				Virginia										
		— Charles A	7	M	W				Virginia										
	293 295	Handley Thomas L.	50	M	W	Farming	1500	327	Virginia									1	
		— Maria	51	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Hassie M	19	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Thomas M	17	M	W	Laboring on Farm			Virginia										
		— Fullen	14	M	W	Working on Farm			Virginia						1				
	294 296	Williams John F.	46	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Lucy B	49	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— John B.	13	M	W	Laboring on Farm			Virginia							1			
		— Sarah A	9	F	W				Virginia										
	295 297	McCabe Moses	22	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Nancy A	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Henry R	2	M	B				Virginia										
		— Ella V	1	F	B				Virginia										
		Ellis Lucy	30	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
		— Dizzie	18	F	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
	296 298	Marshall Henry	36	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Isabella	36	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Ellen	12	F	B	at Home			Virginia						1	1			
		— Margia	10	F	B	at Home			Virginia										
		— Frank	5	M	B				Virginia										
		— Missouri	6	F	B				Virginia										
		— Robinia	4	M	B				Virginia										
	297 299	Cheatham Thomas	67	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	Virginia									1	
		— Fanny	42	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Neal Mary	78	F	W	Without occupation	2000	100	Virginia										
		Cheatham Robins	19	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
	298 300	Cheatham Patsy	58	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Pernasha	30	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
							12156	3327							14	16		6	

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females. 13 — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families. 7 — " " colored males. 5 — " " females. " "
" " white males. 10 — " " female. 11 — " " blind. —
No. of insane. —

16 0

Page No. 41

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

588

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Lem Tyree Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Pleasant Grove

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870 was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2						8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Ray, Margaret	12	F M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1				1
		— David J.	10	M B	At Home			Virginia										1	
		Cheatham Buck	26	M B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1	1			
322	301	Cheatham Neal	33	M B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1	1			
		— Charity	30	F B	Keeping House			Virginia							1	1		1	
300	302	Rice Nancy	39	M B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1	1			
		— Betsey A.	22	F B	Keeping House			Virginia								1			
		— Margaret	12	F B				Virginia											
		— David J.	10	M B	At Home			Virginia											
		— Jamella	6	F B				Virginia											
		— Polina	4	F B				Virginia											
		— William H.	Infl	B				Virginia										1	
301	303	Cheatham Benza	28	M M	Farmer	35-00	100	Virginia											
		— Rebecca C.	25	F M	Keeping House			Virginia											
		— Martha A.	6	F M				Virginia											
		— Ludwell M.	4	M M				Virginia											
		— Cornelia L.	23	F W	Without occupation		30	Virginia							1	1			
302	304	— Jane	50	F B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1	1			
		— Lizzie	19	F B	Labors on Farm			Virginia											
		— Louisa	9	F M				Virginia											
		— Henry	2	M M				Virginia							1	1			
		Fletcher Clifton	22	M B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1	1		1	
303	305	Ludwell Anderson	26	M B	Labors on Farm			Virginia											
		— Martha	23	F M	Keeping House			Virginia							1	1			
		— India	18	F B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							Dan				
		— Luther	5/12	M B				Virginia							1	1		1	
304	306	Williams Thomas	Over 65	M M	Labors on Farm			Virginia								1	1		
		— Dinah	20	F B	Keeping House			Virginia											
		— Louis	4	M B				Virginia											
		— Robert	3	M B				Virginia											
		— James	2	M B				Virginia										1	
305	307	Hunt Patrick H.	61	M M	Farmer			Virginia											
		— Maria L.	56	F M	Keeping House			Virginia										1	
		— John P.	28	M M	Works on Farm			Virginia										1	
		— Caswell P.	24	M M	Works on Farm			Virginia											
		— Emma	21	F M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1	1			
		Smithson Sarah	10	F B	At Home			Virginia								1	1	1	
306	308	Hunt Ben	40	M B	Labors on Farm			Virginia								1	1		
		— Mary D.	40	F B	Keeping House			Virginia								1	1		
		— Emily	15	F B	Labors on Farm			Virginia								1	1		

No. of dwellings. 88	No. of white females. 41	No. of males foreign born.	3500	4000	No. of insane. 2
" " families. 86	" " colored males. 15	" " females.			
" " white males. 85	" " females. 16	" " blind			

31 0

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pleasant Grove

Levi Eggleston, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (Jan., &c.)	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitution. Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
307	309	Smith Henry	50	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		— Susan	35	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		— Fanny	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Dennis	2	M	B				Virginia										
		Neal Fanny	15	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/		/	
308	310	Hunt Ned	30 months	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/			
309	311	Lee Viney	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		Taylor Sydney	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
	312	Avery Isaiah	50	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		— Nellie	40 months	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Price Judith	Keeping House	F	M	Without occupation		100	Virginia							/			
310	313	Cheatham David	40 months	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		— Corinie	35 months	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		— William	18	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Lucy	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia							/			
		— Louis	9	M	B				Virginia										
		— John D	4	M	B				Virginia										
		— Peter M	2 days	M	B				Virginia										
		Couch William	3	M	B				Virginia										
	314	Cheatham Abraham	27	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		— Emma F	24	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		— Alexander	1	M	B				Virginia										
		— Abraham	50	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		— Sarah	20	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		— Henry H	35	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
311	315	Hunt Lewellen	32	M	W	Farmer	350	100	Virginia							/		/	
		— Lelia	27	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Lula	9	F	W				Virginia										
		— William H	8	M	W				Virginia										
		— Robert L	6	M	W				Virginia										
		— Emma S	3	F	W				Virginia										
		— Mary L	1	F	W				Virginia										
312	316	Hunt Mumford A	37	M	W	Farmer	350	150	Virginia									/	
		— Ann E	40	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Young A	11	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Herbert L	4	M	W				Virginia										
313	317	Watson Mit	35	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/			
		— Dawson	11	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/			
		— Lelia	6	F	B				Virginia										
		— Robert	4	M	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 0 — " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

77 950 — No. of insane, — — — 2 1 — 1

9

28 0

Page No. 43

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 589

Post Office: Pleasant Grove — Jno Eggleston Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color, — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Watson Anderson	2m	M	B				Virginia										
314	318	Shelley Graham	33	M	W	Farmer	500	400	Massachusetts									/	
		— Julia A	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Thomas A	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			Pennsylvania									/	
315	319	Fowlkes William S	65	M	W	Farmer Retired	3000	2000	Virginia									/	
		Oliver Joseph T.	22	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
		— Mary H	21	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Mary E	2	F	W				Virginia										
		Fowlkes Ida	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
316	320	Fowlkes Ruby	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		— Calvin	7	M	B				Virginia										
		— Mary	5	F	B				Virginia										
		— Elizabeth	10	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
317	321	Love Hundley	40	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Cyndora	26	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Agnes	6	M	B				Virginia										
		— Laura	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— William	1/12	M	B				Virginia										
		Fowlkes Mark	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		Fowlkes Henry	26	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
318	322	Fowlkes Baker	60	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Sandy	15	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Ella	14	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Amanda	12	F	B				Virginia						/	/			
		— Emma	9	F	B				Virginia										
		— Baker	7	M	B				Virginia										
		— Henry	3	M	B				Virginia										
319	323	Oakley Ernestus R.	28	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Virginia									/	
		— Ann E	24	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— James D.	13	M	W				Virginia						/				
		— Olivia	8	F	W				Virginia										
		— Waller	4	M	W				Virginia										
		— Milton B	2	M	W				Virginia										
		Arrow Hamick O	14	F	W	attends School	for		Virginia						/				
320	324	Archie Billy	30	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Eliza	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— William H	1/12	M	B				Virginia								Idiot		
		— Adelaide	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
321	325	Hunt Peyton	40	M	B	Smith			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Rachel	44	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
	9	No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 6 — No of males, foreign born.					2200	2400	No. of insane.						2	2	1		
		" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females. "																	
		" " white males, 8 — " " females, 12 — " " blind.																	

26 0

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Tuscarawas, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pleasant Grove

Tim Rogers Jr, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex. Males, M. Females, F.	Color. White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, M.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hunt Lilie	4	F	B				Virginia										
		See Helena	28	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
322	326	Robertson John F.	36	M	W	Farmer & Preacher	30	400	Virginia									1	
		— Sarah E	32	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Mary A	10	F	W	Attends School			Virginia										
323	327	Vivian Isaac	44	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Elizabeth	34	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Emma	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— George	2	M	B				Virginia										
		— Ida E	7/12	F	B				Virginia										
324	328	Hunt Mary	36	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Albert	14	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— David	7	M	B				Virginia										
325	329	Overton Ann M.	47	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— William F.	22	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia									1	
		Ferris Amanda S	23	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— William H	3	M	W				Virginia										
		— Paul N	2	M	W				Virginia										
326	330	Layne Edward A	32	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia									1	
		— Martha	27	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Hilary	9	M	W				Virginia										
		— Florance	4	F	W				Virginia										
		— Samuel	2	M	W				Virginia										
327	331	Watson Isaac	70	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Green	12	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Sandy	11	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Millie	16	F	B	Cook House			Virginia						1	1		1	
328	332	Townsend Caroline	28	M	W	Mason on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Callie	23	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Buck	1	M	B				Virginia										
329	333	Gibson Thomas D	35	M	W	Physician & Farmer		100	Virginia									1	
		— Mary C.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Smith Edward	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
330	334	Hunt Patsey	50	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
335	338	Neil Hoskins	36	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Eliza	39	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Josephine	15	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Pinkey	13	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Charlie	10	M	B				Virginia						1	1			
		Hunt Vinny	Dead 50	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
	11	No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, —	500	584	No. of insane, —						18	18			
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 13			" " females, " "												9	
		" " white males, 8	" " " females, 12			" " blind,													

25 0

Page No. 115

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2d day of July, 1870. 590

Post Office: Pleasant Grove — Wm Eppes Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 6 months, 3 days.	Description: Sex — Males (M), Females (F).	Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hugh Toney	9	M	B				Virginia										
		Wady Dupt. H.	46	M	B	Millwright	400	603	Virginia									1	
		— Jane E	35	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Violet E.	12	F	W	attends School			Virginia					1					
		— Drury J.	10	M	W	at Home			Virginia					1					
		— Walton	6	M	W				Virginia										
		— Joseph	3	M	W				Virginia										
		— Charlie E.	1/12	M	W				Virginia									1	
		Colburn Drury H.	62	M	W	Farmer	310	200	Virginia										
		— Violet D.	57	F.	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Dowdle Claiborne	15	M	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		— Ellen	8	F	B				Virginia					1	1				
		Hicks Anderson	30	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia					1	1			1	
		— Ann	23	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia					1	1				
		— Emma	5	F	B				Virginia										
		— Wesley	1	M	B				Virginia										
		Noah Austin	70	M	B	Without occupation			Virginia					1	1			1	
		Lee Littleton	18	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia					1	1				
		Moses William	16	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia					1	1				
		Cheatham Sandy	40	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia					1	1				
		— Betsey	36	F.	B	Keeping House			Virginia					1	1				
		— Thomas	8	M	B				Virginia										
		— Polly	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Eli	1	M	B				Virginia										
		Harris Thomas	60	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia					1	1			1	
		— Rozella	30	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia					1	1				
		— Victor	6	M	B				Virginia										
		— Henry F	2	M	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1 — 1 — 1 — 6

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, —

" " white males, 7 — " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

18 0

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

591

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year of age, state months in figures.	DESCRIPTION: Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	DESCRIPTION: Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male of 15 years and upwards.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males _____ " " female _____ " " blind. _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 1

* Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1870.

592

Post Office: Rehoboth

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Fowlkes, William	45	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/			/	
2		— Sarah	45	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/	/			
3		— Willis Champ	15	M	B	Without occupation			Virginia							/	/			
4		— Martha Lewis	13	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/		/	
5		— Edna	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/	/			
6	3	Tillis Bryan Sr.	61	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	Virginia										/	
7		— Venetia M.	47	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											
8		Watson Martha	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia								/			
9		— Willis	5	M	B				Virginia											
10	4	Watson Rita	47	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/		/	
11		— Jane	41	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/				
12		— Hardy	21	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/			
13		— Edwards	15	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/			
14		— Lucian	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia											
15		— Thomas	7	M	B				Virginia											
16		— Laura	4	F	B				Virginia											
17		— Louisa	3	F	B				Virginia											
18	5	Daniels John	50	M	W	Farmer	220	150	Virginia							/	/		/	
19		— Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/	/			
20		— Mary A.	22	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia							/	/			
21		Eggleston Sarah E.	30	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia											
22		— William C	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia											
23		— James M	8	M	W	"			Virginia											
24	6	Hunt Hudson	50	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							/	/		/	
25		— Elizabeth	46	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/	/			
26		— Nellie	16	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/			
27		— Watson	11	M	B	At Home			Virginia							/	/		/	
28	7	Richards George	25	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/			
29		— Catherine	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/	/			
30		— Bradley	1	M	B				Virginia							/	/			
31		— Minerva	45	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/		/	
32	8	Farmer Robert	70	M	W	Farmer	1200	1000	Virginia							/	/			
33		— Elizabeth	53	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/	/			
34	9	Hart Randall	22	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/	/		/	
35		— Judy	20	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/	/			
36		— James	5	M	B				Virginia											
37		— John	3	M	B				Virginia											
38	10	Wallace Philip	47	M	W	Farmer	1200	1000	Virginia										/	
39		— Fannie M	49	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											
40		— Lucius T.	18	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia											

10	No. of dwellings. 10	No. of white females. 6	No. of males, foreign born.	8240	1200	No. of insane.	—	9
	" " families. 10	" " colored males. 13	" " females "					
	" " white males. 7	" " females. 14	" " blind					

27 0

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Forest Township, in the County of Jefferson, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Kenton

_____, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 6 months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of each person born.	Mother of each person born.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wallace Sarah	10	F	Wh	attend. school			Virginia					/					
2		— Edward	5	M	Wh				Virginia										
3	11	11 Logan Ellick	17	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
4		Anne Edith	16	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
5	12	12 Lewis Lewis	60	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
6		— Lucy	58	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
7		Dear Margaret	20	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
8		— Ella	6	F	B				Virginia										
9	13	13 Townsend Sarah	60	F	Wh	Keeping House	160	200	Virginia										21
10		— Lucy	21	F	Wh	Working on Farm			Virginia									/	
11		— Charles W.	18	M	Wh	attends School			Virginia									/	
12		— John C.	17	M	Wh	Farmer			Virginia									/	
13		Evans John	40	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
14		Lewis George	18	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
15		Watson Isaac	13	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
16	14	14 Watson Archer	47	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
17		— Miranda	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			22
18		— Lucy	10	F	B	Att. Home			Virginia										
19		— Rachel	5	F	B				Virginia										
20		— Thomas	16	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia										
21	15	15 Williams Wm. J.	78	M	Wh	Farmer	600	400	Virginia						/	/		/	
22		— Mary	60	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
23		— William H.	33	M	Wh	Works on Farm			Virginia									/	
24		— Jane	35	M	Wh	Works on Farm			Virginia									/	23
25	16	16 Williams Robert	21	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
26		— Elizabeth	18	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
27		Bayne Lewis	18	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
28		Thornton James	18	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
29		Bayne Charley	15	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
30		Knight Calvin	14	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
31		Thompson Joseph	12	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			24
32	17	17 Davis Bowen	30	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
33		— Fannie	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
34		— Daniel	5	M	B				Virginia										
35		— William	3	M	B				Virginia										
36		— Washington	1/12	M	B				Virginia				Feb						26
37	18	18 Williams Margaret	80	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
38	19	19 Jones Mary A. S.	29	M	Wh	Farming		500	Virginia									/	25
39		— Evelyn	22	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
40		— Ida Hanie	9/12	F	Wh				Virginia				March						

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 5	No. of males, foreign born, ____	1290	1100	No. of insane, 2
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 18	" " females, " " ____			
" " white males, 9	" " females, 8	" " blind, ____			

23 23 12

26

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2d day of July, 1870. 593

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Rehoboth

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible] E.	15	M	Mulatto	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Lee Maria	16	F	Black	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		Lunenburg Carrie E.	8	F	Mulatto	At Home			Virginia										/
		— Lucy F.	10	F	Mulatto	At Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Thos. Edward	5	M	Mulatto				Virginia										
		— Viola E.	4	F	Mulatto				Virginia										
		— Victor E.	1	M	Mulatto				Virginia						/				
		Boyce Franklin	23	M	Black	Laborer on Farm			Virginia									/	
21	21	Valley William E.	48	M	Mulatto	Farmer	1112	270	Virginia										
		— Elizabeth B.	36	F	Mulatto	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Samuel G.	20	M	Mulatto	Working on Farm			Virginia										
		— William E.	17	M	Mulatto	Working on Farm			Virginia										
		— Cornelia F.	17	F	Mulatto	At Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Martha V.	14	F	Mulatto	At Without occupation			Virginia						/	/			
		— Edelbert D.	12	M	Mulatto	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		Davis Martha	3	F	Black	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/		/	
22	22	Rutledge Andrew	33	M	Black	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Julian	6/12	F	Mulatto	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Violet	18	F	Black	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Eliza	16	F	Black	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Anderson	14	M	Black	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Celia	10	F	Black	At Home			Virginia										
		— Martha	8	F	Black				Virginia										
23	23	Davis Alford	36	M	Black	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Hannah	28	F	Black	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Rita	13	F	Black	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/			
		— Matilda	10	F	Black	At Home			Virginia							/			
		— Solomon	6	M	Black				Virginia										
		— Wilson	1	M	Black				Virginia						/	/		/	
		Cardy Frank	35	M	Black	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
24	24	Ford Caroline E.	45	M	Mulatto	Keeping House	800	200	Virginia										
		— Laura	18	F	Mulatto	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Louisa	16	M	Mulatto	Farmer			Virginia										
		Emerson Sallie	52	F	Mulatto	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Watson Sallie	18	F	Black	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
25	25	Smith Cicily	Mulatto 22	F	Mulatto	Keeping House	500		Virginia						/	/			
		Edwards Philip	28	F	Mulatto	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/			
26	26	Avery Jerry	36	M	Black	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Davis A.	26	F	Black	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Hebron	1	M	Black				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 16	No of males, foreign born, —	2412	770	No. of insane.	—	17	20
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " —						
" " white males, 9	" " " females, 13	" " blind, —						6

21 0

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of [illegible], State of Virginia enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rehoboth [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses visited in the order of visitation	Families visited in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months. If a fraction, 6 mos.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Everard Edmd.	25	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
2		— Emeritta	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
3		— Stephen E.	6	M	B				"										
4		— Fanni	4	F	B				"										
5		— Mary C.	7/12	F	B				"										
6		William Ellis	18	M	M	Labor on Farm			"						1	1			
7		Everett James	20	M	B	Labor on Farm			"						1	1		1	
8		Everett Amelia	23	M	B	Labor on Farm			"						1	1		1	
9		— Hannah	43	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
10		— Josiah	12	M	B	Without occupation			"						1	1			
11		— Melinda J.	11	F	B				"						1	1			
12		— Letia J.	5	F	B				"										
13	29	29 Everett John	36	M	Wh	Farmer	700	100	"									1	
14		— Sarah J.	37	F	Wh	Keeping House			"										
15		— William L.	25	M	Wh	Farmer		200	"									1	
16		— Martha A.	23	F	Wh	Without occupation			"										
17		— Ella G.	22	F	Wh	Without occupation			"										
18		— Henrietta S.	21	F	Wh	Without occupation			"										
19		— Richard J.	19	M	Wh	Attends School			"										
20		— David A.	14	M	Wh	Work on Farm			"						1				
21		— Lucian [illegible]	12	M	Wh	Works on Farm			"						1				
22		— [illegible]	10	M	Wh	At Home			"						1	1			
23		— [illegible]	13	M	Wh	Domestic Servant			"							1	1		
24	30	30 Everett James	55	M	Wh	Well digger + Ditcher			"									1	
25		— Martha	38	F	Wh	Keeping House			"										
26		Everett Mary J.	12	F	Wh	At Home			"								Blind		
27		Cyrus Sarah	8	F	B				"										
28	31	31 Williams Samuel	46	F	Wh	Keeping House	1200	100	"										
29		— Belle	19	F	Wh	Without occupation			"										
30		— Ida C.	16	F	Wh	Without occupation			"										
31		— Helen G.	11	F	Wh	At Home			"										
32		— Willetta B.	8	F	Wh				"										
33		Taylor Narcissa	46	F	Wh	Deaf Mute			"										
34		— Olivia	15	F	Wh	Without occupation			"										
35	32	32 Rolls Henry	45	M	B	Labor on Farm			"							1	1		1	
36		— Hannah	28	F	B	Keeps House			"							1	1			
37	33	—																	
38	32	33 Wood Green A.	35	M	Wh	Farmer	55 00	200	"									1	
39		— Mary S.	45	F	Wh	Keeping House			"										
40		— William R.	22	M	Wh	Farmer			"									1	

No. of dwellings. 8	No. of white females. 14	No. of males, foreign born.	5400	3300	No. of insane. 1
" " families. 7	" " colored males. 6	" " females.			3 1/2
" " white males. 10	" " " females. 9	" " blind. 1			9

15 1

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dekalb Township in the County of Rockingham, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870. 594

Post Office: Dayton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Ford Isaac	15	M	Wh	Works on Farm			Virginia					/						1
		— Charley P.	13	M	Wh	Works on Farm			Virginia					/						2
		— Fannie M.	11	F	Wh	At Home			Virginia					/						3
		— Nettie V.	6	F	Wh				Virginia											4
		— Hart. B.	2	M	Wh				Virginia											5
		— Rachel B.	29	F	Wh	Without occupation	35,000	3,000	Virginia											6
		— Ellen	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/				7
		— Elizabeth	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/				8
		— Fanny	17	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/				9
		— Dennis	17	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			/	10
10	10	33 34 Ford Elick	41	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/				11
		— Becky	26	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia											12
		— Isaac	4	M	B				Virginia											13
		— Milly	1	F	B				Virginia										/	14
14	14	34 35 Ford Robert	39	M	Wh	Farmer		10,000	Virginia						/	/			/	15
		— Mary A.	29	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia											16
		— Laura C.	3	F	Wh				Virginia						/	/			/	17
17	17	36 37 Ford [illegible]	21	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/				18
		— Louisa	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			/	19
19	19	37 38 Lee Richard	50	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/				20
		— Margaret	55	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			/	21
21	21	Ford Ralph	30	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			/	22
22	22	39 38 Ford Benjamin	43	M	Wh	[illegible]	2,000	100	Virginia											23
		— Lucinda B.	37	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia											24
		— William H.	16	M	Wh	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/					25
		— Mary A.	14	F	Wh	At Home			Virginia						/					26
		— Hulet L.	10	M	Wh	At Home			Virginia							/	/			27
		— Saturna	8	M	Wh				Virginia											28
		— Irena C.	3	F	Wh				Virginia											29
		— Estin P.	6/12	F	Wh				Virginia											30
30	30	42 39 Ford Archer	about 22	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			/	31
31	31	— Ellen	17	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/				32
32	32	41 41 Watkins Samuel	50	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/			/	33
35	33	— Fanny	50	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/				34
34	34	— Nancy	12	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/				35
35	35	— Amanda	20	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/				36
36	36	— Nancy	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia											37
37	37	— Emma	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			/	38
38	38	42 41 Williams William Z.	54	M	Wh	Farmer		1,000	Virginia											39
39	39	— Mary A.	41	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia											40
40	40	— Richard E.	19	M	Wh	Laborer on Farm			Virginia											

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born, —	820	810	No. of insane,	1	5	18
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 8	" " females " —						
" " white males, 10	" " females 12	" " blind —						

20 0

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rehoboth, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Williams Hamblet	14	F	Wh	Without occupation			Virginia					1					
		— Sarah P.	9	F	Wh				Virginia					1					
		— Anna E.	5	F	Wh				Virginia										
		— Jo Hamo	3	F	Wh				Virginia										
43	42	Hatham Dunphet	56	M	Wh	Farmer	874		Virginia							1		1	
		— Mary D	40	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Lucy A.	23	F	Wh	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Josie	15	F	Wh	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Lelia A	12	F	Wh	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
		— Augustus B	10	M	Wh	At Home			Virginia										
		— Tom E.	6	M	Wh				Virginia										
44									~~Virginia~~										
45	43	Watson Francis M	32	M	Wh	Farmer	1848	800	Virginia									1	
		— Lavania	19	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Robert L	7	M	Wh				Virginia										
		— Mary E.	5	F	Wh				Virginia										
46	44	Hilliard Philip	25	M	Wh	Labors on Farm	1820		Virginia									1	
		— Louisa	19	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Mary L	2	F	Wh				Virginia										
		— Olive L	1/12	F	Wh				Virginia			Nov							
47	45	Eubank William H	32	M	Wh	Farmer	5000	1400	Virginia									1	
		— Julia E.	27	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Erik H.	16	M	Wh	Attends School			Virginia					1				—	
		— Eulalia A.	14	F	Wh	Attends School			Virginia										
		— Martha A.	11	F	Wh	attends School			Virginia										
		— Julia M.	8	F	Wh				Virginia										
		— Brockenbridge	7	M	Wh				Virginia										
		— Ashley Wh	5	M	Wh				Virginia										
		— Orin B.	1	F	Wh				Virginia										
		— Virginiah	33	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Henrietta	16	F	Wh	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		Cate Anna	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1			
48	46	Petties Patrick	40	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Victoria	37	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— Benjamin	6	M	B				Virginia										
		— Edward	3	F	B				Virginia										
		— Mary E.	1	F	B				Virginia										
		— Lewis D	1/12	M	B				Virginia										
49		Thompson Hannah	40	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1			
		Williams Moses	19	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1			
		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born, —			9062	2200	No. of insane, —			2		3	4	9		5	
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " " —															
		" " white males, 10	" " " females, 7	" " blind, —															
			11	0															

GEN'L POST OFFICE
AUG 5 1870

Page No. 7

NOT Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870.

595

Post Office: Keysville

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participating in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Enoch Elizabeth	1	F	W				Virginia										
		— Sarah F	4/12	F	W				Virginia			Ap							
49	48	Embank Edward	26	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Lou	25	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		— George	2	M	B				Virginia										
50	49	Embank Ephraim	40	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Violet	27	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Lavania	10	F	B				Virginia										
		— John E.	2	M	B				Virginia										
51	50	Embank David	40	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
52	51	Embank Melton	33	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Catherine	36	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Peter	15	M	B	Labors on Farm			N. Carolina						/	/			
		— Scott	8	M	B				Virginia										
		— Helen	6	M	B				Virginia										
		— Eva	3	F	B				Virginia										
53	52	Embank George	36	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Harriet	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
54	53	Hamlet Spotswood	40	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Lucinda	45	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Emma	10	F	B	at Home			Virginia										
55	54	Embank Robert	65	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Nancy	50	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Robert	20	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							/			
		— James	16	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Joshua	14	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Robert jr	12	M	B	at Home			Virginia						/	/			
56	55	Lipscomb Coleman	68	M	W	Clerking Store	600	300	Virginia									/	
		— Prudence P.	64	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
57	56	Embank Martha	46	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Thomas	33	M	W	Without occupation			Virginia									/	/
		Roberts Lucy	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		— Joseph	13	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
58	57	Embank Francis	Aged 72	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
59	58	Robertson Henry	Aged 70	M	M	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Maria	46	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Malinda	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		— Patrick H.	6	M	B				Virginia										
		— Maria	3	F	B				Virginia										
		Wilson David jr	57	M	W	At work on roads			Virginia						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 4	No of males, foreign born.	600	300	No. of insane.	1	1	23	25
" " families. 11	" " colored males, 19	" " females. "							
" " white males, 3	" " " females, 14	" " blind.						1	1

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ashcroft Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Dapsville

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (Wh.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Williams Mary A.	52	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— William F.	23	M	Wh	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1		1	
		— Robert C.	17	M	Wh	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Mary A.	19	F	Wh	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Maynard E.	11	M	Wh	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
61	60	— Permelia C.	6	F	Wh				Virginia										
		— Hunter John H.	27	M	Wh	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Martha D.	29	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Sarah A.	5	F	Wh				Virginia										
		— Lilly C.	4	F	Wh				Virginia										
		— Josh C.	3	M	Wh				Virginia										
62	61	Williams Robert H.	65	M	Wh	Farmer	150	350	Virginia									1	
		— Lucinda				Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Millie	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Susan	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Lucia	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Robert	4	M	B				Virginia										
		— Lidy	3	F	B				Virginia										
63	62	Williams Champion	26	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia					Sch	1	1		1	
		— Lucretia	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia					Sch	1	1			
64	63	Williams Peter	21	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1			
65	64	Peter Edward S.	49	M	Wh	Farmer	486	300	Virginia									1	
		— Frances Th.	14	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Thorlo Elizabeth	21	F	Wh	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Thompson Lucie	14	M	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1	Blind		
		— Abner	11	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
66	65	Thompson Caroline	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		Frederick Peter	6	M	Wh	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1			
67	66	Thompson William	35	M	Wh	Farmer	100	200	Virginia									1	
		— Permelia C.	26	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Raleigh T.	13	M	Wh	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			
		— William T.	10	M	Wh	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Lucy T.	9	F	Wh				Virginia										
		— Vivian T.	7	M	Wh				Virginia										
		— Lee R. E.	4	M	Wh				Virginia										
		— David T.	2	M	Wh				Virginia									1	
68	67	Knight Edward	60	M	Wh	Farmer	600	200	Virginia									1	
		— Martha	60	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
69	68	Thompson Scott	30	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Betsey	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings. 9	No. of white females. 13	No. of males, foreign born. —	2886	4200	No. of insane. —	—	6	14
" " families. 9	" " colored males. 6	" " females. " " —						
" " white males. 14	" " females. 7	" " blind. —						

9 — 13 — 0 — 9

CENSUS OFFICE AUG 1 1870

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pebbleb- Township, in the County of Louisa, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 0 day of July, 1870. 596

Post Office: Plantersville

, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description 5 Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description 6 Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate Owned 8 Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned 9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage 11 Father of foreign birth.	Parentage 12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education 15 Attended school within the year	Education 16 Cannot read.	Education 17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations 20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Lewis Eddy		M	B				Virginia											1
1	1	Peter Adrian	42	M	W	Farmer	364	1995	Virginia									1		2
2		— Ann E.	31	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											3
3		— Ann	21	F	W	Without Occupation			Virginia					1						4
4		— Jane	20	F	W				Virginia											5
5		— Lucinda	18	F	W				Virginia											6
6		— Lucy	16	F	W				Virginia									1		7
7	2	Gregory Davis	60	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1				8
8		— Eliza	50	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1				9
9		— Emma	20	F	B				Virginia											10
10		— Emily	15	F	B				Virginia						1	1				11
11		Tabitha Virginia	19	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1		12
12	3	Watson Thomas	33	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1				13
13		— Miranda	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia											14
14		— Sarah	4	F	B				Virginia											15
15		— William	2	M	B				Virginia											16
16		— Emma	8/12	F	B				Virginia						1	1		1		17
17	3	12 Watson Jacob	33	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1				18
18		— Sarah	26	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia											19
19		— Marcellus	6	M	M				Virginia											20
20		— Catherine	6	F	B				Virginia											21
21		— Maria	4	F	B				Virginia											22
22		— Liddy	2	F	B				Virginia									1		23
23	4	13 Brooks George	46	M	W	Farmer	1300	500	Virginia											24
24		— Mary E.	42	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											25
25		— John H.	16	M	W	Keeping Grist Mill			Virginia					1						26
26		— David F.	12	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia											27
27		— James L.	10	M	W	at Home			Virginia											28
28		— Matthew L.	6	M	W				Virginia											29
29		— Ann Maria	4/12	F	W				Virginia									1		30
30		Watson Malinda	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1				31
31		Knight William	15	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1		1		32
32	5	14 Evans Wyatt	21	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1				33
33		— Sarah	20	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia											34
34		— Fanny	8/12	F	B				Virginia						1	1				35
35		Payne Lucinda	60	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia									1		36
36	6	15 Pingle Peter	52	M	W	Farmer	627	442	Virginia											37
37		— Martha A.	46	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1					38
38		— John W.	19	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1					39
39		— William H.	16	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia											40
40		— Thomas P.	13	M	W	Laborer on Farm	—		Virginia						1					
		— Joseph R.	10	M	W	at Home			Virginia											

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females " —
" " white males, 12 — " " females, 13 — " " blind —

2291 1899

No. of insane. 2

22

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Richardson Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rawlins, _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Knight Francis A.	8	M	Wh				Virginia										
		— David H.	4	M	Wh				Virginia										
74	76	— Sarah	45	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		Patsy Selina	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1			
75	77	Thompson Polly	60	F	Wh	Keeping House	800	800	Virginia										
		— Lucy	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
76		Thompson Washington	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Daniel	46	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							1			
		— Grace	32	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Margaret	8	F	B				Virginia										
		— Elizabeth	6	F	B				Virginia										
		— Patsy	2	F	B				Virginia										
77	79	Chiles Geo. T.	24	M	Wh	Clerk in Dry Goods Store	500		Virginia										
		— Mary A.	36	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Amy E.	10	F	Wh	At Home			Virginia										
		— Claiborne O.	7	M	Wh				Virginia										
		— Lucy	4	M	Wh				Virginia										
		— Mary Ch.	1	F	Wh				Virginia										
		— Gertrude	1	F	Wh				Virginia										
78	80	Thompson John	59	M	Wh	Farmer & Ret. Merchant	3500	1500	Virginia										
		Angelo Lucian	12	M	Wh	At Home			Virginia						1				
81	81	Thompson Susan	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Tommy	4	M	B				Virginia										
		— Lucy	2	M	B				Virginia										
		— Granderson	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							1			
82	82	Ellis Daniel	35	M	—	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— Betsy	26	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Dick	0	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Edward	6	M	B				Virginia										
		— Willis	4	M	B				Virginia										
		— Mary M.	5/12	F	B				Virginia	May									
83	83	Bruce Nelson	35	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia								1		
		— Caroline	24	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Harrison	7	M	B				Virginia										
		— Mary	5	F	B				Virginia										
		— Peter	3	M	B				Virginia										
84	84	Thompson Benjamin	40	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
		— Riley	38	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Boswell	10	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Clem	11	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			

9	No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 6	No. of males, foreign born, —	5140	2000	No. of insane, 1	1	7	11	1	5
	" " families, 9	" " colored males, 15	" " females, " " —								
	" " white males, 6	" " " females, 13	" " blind, —								

28 0

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Robeson Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

597

Post Office: Hawtreville

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those mentioned in 19.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Thompson Abner	9	M	B				Virginia										1
		— Ellen	8	F	B				Virginia										2
		— Benjamin	6	M	B				Virginia										3
		— Thomas	3	M	B				Virginia										4
		— Eliza	1	F	B				Virginia										5
		— Benjamin	10	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	6
		— Moses	10	M	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			7
		— Moses	10	M	B	Keeping House			Virginia									1	8
85	85	Thompson Clement C.	63	M	W	Farmer	2800	1000	Virginia										9
		— Mary S.	53	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										10
		Franklin Martha A.	24	F	W	At home at occupation			Virginia									1	11
		Thompson George	37	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			12
		— Grace	32	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										13
		— Hiram	10	M	B	At School			Virginia						1	1		1	14
86	86	Thompson Joseph	40	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1			15
		— Susan	31	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										16
		— Infant	9	M	B				Virginia										17
		— Henrietta	6	F	M				Virginia										18
87	87	Baily Joseph	60	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	19
		— Nancy	48	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			20
		— Lucy	21	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	21
		— Harrison	14	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			22
		— Emma A.	12	F	B	At home at occupation			Virginia						1	1			23
		— Alex.	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia									1	24
88	88	Hite Harriet	48	M	W	Farmer & Brick Mason	150		Virginia										25
		— Mary L.	28	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			26
		— Hannah	15	M	W	At home at occupation			Virginia										27
		— John F.	10	M	W				Virginia										28
		— Henry	1	M	W				Virginia						1	1		1	29
89	89	Rutledge Edward	61	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Virginia										30
		— Clarissa A.	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									1	31
		— Sarah F.	24	F	W	At home at occupation			Virginia									1	32
		— Lee A.	16	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia									1	33
		— Sallie	60	F	W	At Home			Virginia						1	1			34
90	90	Newcomb Wyatt	30	M	W	Farmer	50	100	Virginia									1	35
		— Mary A.	37	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										36
		Brown Mary B.	8	F	W				Virginia										37
91	91	Burnett William A.	63	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Virginia									1	38
		Scarboro Matilda	60	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia										39
		Burnett Charles	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										40
		— Robert	8	M	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 8	No. of males, foreign born.	3770	1600	No. of insane.
" " families. 7	" " colored males, 13	" " females.			
" " white males. 10	" " females, 9	" " blind.			

22 0

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kanawha Township, in the County of Kanawha, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Plantersville

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
96	96	Vaughan Lizzie	35	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Amelia	31	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Coridan	4	M	W				Virginia										
94	93	Hudson Charles	36	M	W	Farmer	200		Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— Emily	25	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Peter Perry	17	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
93	92	Newcomb Benjamin	22	M	W	Farmer	100		Virginia									1	
		— Mary E.	20	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Albert H.	1	M	W				Virginia										
96	95	Newcomb Edward	33	M	W	Farmer	100		N. Carolina									1	
		— Virginia	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— St Charles	10	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Mary E.	8	F	W				Virginia										
		— John P.	3	M	W				Virginia										
97	96	Lester Leroy	26	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
		— Mary A.	27	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Julia A.	16	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Emily N.	16	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Ellen F.	11	F	W	At Home			Virginia							1			
		— Enoch	9	M	W				Virginia										
		— Sydnorah	3	M	W				Virginia										
98	97	Lipscomb Ann	69	F	W	Keeping House	600	200	Virginia										
		Trissa Sarah J.	22	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— George E	19	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		— Edward H	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— Clem F.	10	M	W	Attends School			Virginia										
		— Madelaine	6	F	W				Virginia										
99	98	Hall Hall	17	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							1			
		Riley Eliza	20	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— Milly	6	F	W				Virginia										
		— Lavinia	3	F	B				Virginia										
101	99	Lipscomb Adelia	36	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1			
		— Rittie F.	6/12	F	W				Virginia		Dec								
		— James Edward	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							1			
100	100	Jones Mary	66	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Partlidge James	5	M	W				Virginia										
102	101	Lipscomb Emily	35	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1			
		— Roberta	5	F	B				Virginia										
		— Aubrey	1	M	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born,	944	350	No. of insane,	1	1	1	9
" " families, 10	" " colored males, 4	" " females,							
" " white males, 14	" " " females, 7	" " blind,							
	11								4

0

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Petersburg Township, in the County of Tuscarawas, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870. 598

Post Office: Clantersville

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870 was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Elizabeth Mary	1	F	M				Virginia											1
2	103	102	Thomas E.	38	M	Wh	Farmer	Mechanic	1500			Virginia								2
3		— Eliza J.	27	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											3
4		— Mary J.	10	F	Wh	at Home			Virginia					1						4
5		— Mary A.	8	F	Wh				Virginia											5
6		— Alice A.	4	F	Wh				Virginia											6
7		— William H.	2	M	Wh				Virginia											7
8		— Willie K.	1/12	M	Wh				Virginia											8
9	103	Elis Archer	40	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia										1	9
10	102	101	Thomas Conaway	32	M	Wh	Farmer	Carpenter	1500			Virginia							1	10
11		— Maria A.	31	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											11
12		— Ida B.	3	F	Wh				Virginia											12
13		— Richard D.	6	M	Wh				Virginia								1			13
14									Virginia						1	1			1	14
15	106	103	Barnes Thomas	41	M	W	Labor on Farm		Virginia						1	1				15
16		— Permelia	38	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1				16
17		— Daniel	15	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1				17
18		— Celia	12	F	B	at Home			Virginia						1		1			18
19		— Esther L.	9	F	B				Virginia											19
20		— Martha	7	F	B				Virginia											20
21		Jo Hamm	6/12	F	B				Virginia				Dec						1	21
22	107	106	Spencer William	35	M	W	Farmer		1120	1057	Virginia									22
23		— Fanny	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1					23
24		— Nelia	13	M	B	Attends School			Virginia											24
25		— Lethia	2	M	B				Virginia								1			25
26		Fontaine Carrie	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			1	26
27	108	107	Hall Richard	38	M	B	Labor on Farm		Virginia						1	1				27
28		— Clarissa A.	33	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1				28
29		— Simon	13	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1				29
30		— Charles	11	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1				30
31		— Henry	9	M	B				Virginia											31
32		— Lewis	7	M	B				Virginia											32
33		— Maria	6	F	B				Virginia											33
34		— Richard	2	M	B				Virginia											34
35	109	108	Bowden Charles	26	M	B	Labor on Farm		Virginia						1	1			1	35
36		— Fannie	23	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1				36
37		— Jno Hamm	7/12	M	B				Virginia				Dec							37
38	110	109	Spencer Edmund	29	M	Wh	Farmer		1120	1000	Virginia								1	38
39		— Lucia C.	31	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia											39
40		— Ebba M.	6	M	Wh				Virginia											40
		— Willie M.	3	M	Wh				Virginia											
							2740	2057												

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females " —
" " white males, 11 — " " females, 10 — " " blind

No. of insane, 3

39 M

8

21 0

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Reedsdale Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rawlesville, _____, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bryan Laura A.	1	F	M				Virginia										
2		Jones Elvira	8	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
3		Burke Margaret	1	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
4	111 110	Jones Elvira	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
5		— Sarah	31	F	B	Without Occupation			Virginia						/	/			
6	112 111	Eglestor Charles A.	31	M	M	Farmer Farm			Virginia							/		/	
7		— Virginia	33	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/		-	
8		— Isabella	3	F	Mb				Virginia										
9		— Lola	2	F	Mb				Virginia										
10		— No Name	1/12	F	M				Virginia			May							
11	113 112	Hood Edward P.	48	M	Mb	Laborer on Farm			Virginia									/	120
12		— Eliza	41	F	Mb	Keeping House			Virginia										
13		— Charles H.	13	M	Mb	at Home			Virginia						/	/			
14		— Lucy	11	F	M	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
15	114 113	Jones Beverly	22	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
16		— Sarah	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
17		— Mary F.	1/12	F	B				Virginia			Sept							
18		Hodson Frank	26	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
19	115 114	Knight Daniel	22	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
20		— Leader	18	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/			121
21		— James H.	5/12	M	B				Virginia			Aug							
22		— Fannie	25	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
23		Ellis William	10	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
24	116 115	Cooke Godwyn	66	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
25		— Rebecca A.	56	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
26		— Benj. A.	21	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
27		— Edmund B.	20	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
28		— Mary A.	17	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
29		— Araminta	16	F	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
30		— Chesley	14	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			124
31	117 116	Tucker Frank	44	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
32		— Sarah	42	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
33		— Frank	18	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/			
34		— Margaret	20	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
35		— Sarah	15	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
36		— Samuel B.	13	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/			
37		— Isaac	12	M	B	Without Occupation			Virginia						/	/			123
38		— Mary	4	F	B				Virginia										
39		— Alice	2	F	B				Virginia										
40	118 117	Forrester Colen	39	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ 3 21 22 9

30 - 0

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Township, in the County of Tuscarawas, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870. 599

Post Office: Dennisonville

, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth day: If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is abridged or denied on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Fowlkes Sarah	55	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		Sanders Milo	22	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
		— George	15	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Fannie	11	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Parker Fannie	3	F	B				Virginia										
		— Richard	1	M	B				Virginia									/	
117	118	Garland Robert	42	M	W	Farmer	500	2000	Virginia										
		— Lucinda	27	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Cyrus D.	12	M	W	Attends School			Virginia										
		Sanders Solomon	14	M	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia									/	
120	119	Ellis Joseph F.	60	M	W	Farmer	105		Virginia										
		— Charlotte	56	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									/	
		— Joseph H.	32	M	W	Farmer	285	100	Virginia										
		— Sarah E.	28	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Candace E.	23	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Lipscomb Lydia A.	21	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Mabel	1	F	W				Virginia										
		Thompson William	14	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
		— Emily	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/		/	
121	120	Gregory Josephus	60	M	W	Farmer	3750	2000	Virginia										
		— Mary E.	57	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									/	
		— Edward	36	M	W	Farming			Virginia									/	
		— Henry C.	26	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— York	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Laura B.	16	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Ella L.	21	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Anna B.	2	F	W				Virginia										
		— Russell	8/12	M	W				Virginia										
		Gregory Eliza D.	62	F	W	Without occupation	1680		Virginia									/	
122	121	Lee John	21	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia							/			
		— Ellen	20	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		— Rosa	1	F	B				Virginia										
		Lee Polly	25	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia							/			
		— Elizabeth	4	F	B				Virginia							/			
		Fowlkes Sophia	35	F	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		Lipscomb Ruth	60	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia							/			
123	123	Tucker Mealy	45	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/		/	
		— Joseph	45	M	M	Laboring Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		Eubanks William	22	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia							/			
		Thompson Cindy	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 11 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " —
" " white males, 9 — " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

6320 410

No. of insane, 1

21

Page No. 16

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Yatesville _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, of months in fractions.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
124	124	Woods E	30	M	Wh	Farmer	482	575	Virginia									1	
		— Susan A	30	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Julia L.	4	F	Wh				Virginia										
		— Ella S	2	F	Wh				Virginia										
125	125	Venable Spencer	40	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		Bruce Clarissy	74	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
		Venable Marian	15	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1	1		
		— Lena	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia							1			
		— Jeff D.	10	M	B				Virginia							1			
126	126	Bruce Henry	36	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1		1	
		— Jane	35	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1	1		
		— Sandy	1	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
127	127	Smithson Edwin G	30	M	Wh	Farmer	150	1000	Virginia									1	
		— Sarah C	35	F	Wh	House Keeping			Virginia										
		Lewis Martha	65	F	Wh	Without occupation			Virginia										
128	128	Smithson Wm	22	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Preston	13	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1			
		— Wm	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia							1			
		— Nick	7	M	B				Virginia										
		— Anthony	7/12	M	B				Virginia			Sept							
		Knights Mary	23	F	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
129	129	Venable Henry	about 42	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1	1	1	
		— Lucy	33	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1	1		
		— Willis	6	M	B				Virginia										
		— Sarah	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Willis	3	M	B				Virginia										
		— Wm Hayes	10/12	M	B				Virginia			Sept							
130	130	Venable Jack	28	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia							1	1	1	
		— Elizabeth	5	F	B				Virginia										
131	131	Venable Joseph B	40	M	Wh	Farmer & Physician	324	800	Virginia									1	
		— Mary E	34	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Addie E	15	F	Wh	At Home			Virginia										
		— William H	14	M	Wh	At Home			Virginia										
		— Edw L.	12	F	Wh	At Home			Virginia										
		— Sallie L.	10	F	Wh	At Home			Virginia										
132	132	Pearson John E	25	M	Wh	Farmer			Virginia									1	
		— Ann S.	25	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Rosa E.	1	F	Wh				Virginia										
133	133	Pearson William	67	M	Wh	Farmer	400	100	Virginia									1	
		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born,			1408	2175	No. of insane,			2		1	15	15		9	
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 11	" " females,															
		" " white males, 6	" " " females, 12	" " blind,															

23

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870. 600

Post Office: Rehoboth

, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday (if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12)	Sex: Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Pearson Mary A.	61	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									/	
		Williamson Wm. M.	39	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— Rebecca B.	24	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Phillips William T.	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia									/	
		Bayne Mary	9	F	B				Virginia						/	/			
134	134	Knights Charles	40	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Francis	35	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Benjamin	15	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— Charles	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Albert	9	M	B				Virginia										
		— Mary	7	F	B				Virginia										
		— Joseph	5	M	B				Virginia										
		— Adolaine	3	F	B				Virginia									/	
		— Cora	1	F	B				Virginia						/	/			
135	135	Ellis Archer	35	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Mary	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia			Sept.							
		— Malinda	10/12	F	B				Virginia						/	/		/	
136	136	Ellis Claiborne	33	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Bertha	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Cleo	8	F	B				Virginia										
		— Rufus	6	M	B				Virginia										
		— Isabella	2	F	B				Virginia										
		— Dora	1	F	B				Virginia						/	/			
137	137	Dandridge Margaret	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		— John	5	M	B				Virginia										
		— Gertrude	3	F	B				Virginia			May							
		— No Name	2/12	M	B				Virginia									/	
138	138	Watson Alexander	32	M	W	Farmer	2150	1500	Virginia										
		— Joanna E.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Joseph L.	1	M	W				Virginia									/	
		Fowlkes Nathan A.	23	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia									/	
139	139	Williams John	68	M	W	Farmer	564	300	Virginia										
		— Judith P.	46	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Mary F.	24	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Martha L.	21	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Peach G.	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— William P.	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia									/	
		— Joseph C.	13	M	W	Attends School			Virginia										
		— Samuel D.	11	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Alexander G.	6	M	W				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 6	No of males, foreign born, —	2714	1800	No. of insane, —	2	8	9
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 10	" " females, —						
" " white males, 11	" " females, 13	" " blind, —						

23 0

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ashe 8th Township, in the County of Lancaster, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Kehoth, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Williams Stewart P.	1	M	W				Virginia										
2	140 140	Williams Hannah	8	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia										
3	141 141	Williams George D	26	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
4		— Lucy	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
5		— Sarah	14	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
6		— Emanuel	7	M	B				Virginia										149
7		— Archer Twins	7	M	B				Virginia										
8		— George	2	M	B				Virginia										
9		— Ann	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			150
10		— Susan	17	F	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
11	142 142	Ashworth Richard	35	M	Wh	Farmer	62		Virginia							/		/	
12		— Hannah	37	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
13		— Mary C	10	F	W	Attend School			Virginia										
14		— William J	5	M	Wh				Virginia										157
15	143 143	White William	52	M	Wh	Farmer & Carpenter			Virginia						/	/		/	
16		— Susan	57	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/			182
17		— Mary E	21	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
18		— Emma J	19	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
19		— Ella L.	15	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
20		— Henry L	12	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							/			
21		— Sarah H	9	F	W				Virginia										159
22		— Thomas C.	6	M	W				Virginia										
23	144 144	Walker Peter	40	M	W	Farmer & Smith	100		Virginia						/	/		/	
24		— Lucia A	40	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
25		Tucker Lemia	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
26		Matthews Mary	55	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										154
27	145 145	Hudson Joseph A	42	M	W	Farmer	345		Virginia						/	/		/	
28		— Mary	74	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
29		— Permelia A	45	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
30		— Elizabeth E	43	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
31	146 146	Eubank Williams	34	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
32		— Mary	60	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
33		— Nancy	14	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			153
34		— Cordelia	13	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
35		— Mary B	3	F	B				Virginia										
36	147 147	Gregory Chris	32	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia				June		/	/			
37		— Sarah B.	18	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia				June			/			
38		— Emma	10/12	F	B				Virginia				August						
39		Lewis Lydia	16	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
40	148 148	Bayne Sandy	43	M	M	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " female, 10 — " " blind, —

407 150 — No. of insane, — 1 — 17 21 — 1

19 0

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roberts Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870. 601

Post Office: St Clarksville

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Bayne Minerva	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1				1
		— Henry	20	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1				2
		— Lelia	10	F	B	at Home			Virginia											3
		— Tyger	6	M	B				Virginia											4
		— Joseph	7/12	M	B				Virginia			Feb								5
149	149	Tiler Josephus	34	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			1	6
		— Emily	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1				7
		Cheatham Julia	13	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1				8
150	150	Ryland Samuel	31	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			1	9
		— Caroline	34	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1				10
		— Maria	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1				11
		— Spencer	9	M	B				Virginia											12
		— Thomas	3	M	B				Virginia											13
151	151	Winn James	40	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			1	14
		— Ann	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia					Dec	1	1				15
152	152	Bayne Ellen	48	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia					Dec	1	1				16
		— Maria	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			1	17
		— Lewis	10	F	B	at Home			Virginia											18
		— Molly	6	F	B				Virginia											19
		— Toby H	1/12	M	B				Virginia			June								20
153	153	Bayne John L	49	M	W	Farmer & Physician	3512	1080	Virginia										1	21
		— Julia E	46	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											22
		— George H	14	M	W	Attends School			Virginia						1	1				23
		— Catharine	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Maryland						1	1				24
		— Martha	11	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			1	25
154	154	Weatherford William	33	M	W	Farmer	400	150	Virginia											26
		— Angelica S	43	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											27
		— John H	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia										1	28
		— Josephus	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia											29
		— Caroline	23	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1				30
		— Mary S	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia											31
		— Sallie A	7	F	B				Virginia						1	1			1	32
155	155	Ashworth Parker E	42	M	W	Farmer	670		Virginia											33
		— Martha A	38	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											34
		— Marshall P	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia										1	35
		— Wm E	14	F	W	at Home			Virginia										1	36
		— Mary S	12	F	W	at Home			Virginia											37
		— Martha E	9	F	W				Virginia											38
		— Parker A	8	M	W				Virginia											39
		— George G	4	M	W				Virginia											40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 7	No. of males, foreign born,	9582	1150	No. of insane,
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 10	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 9	" " females, 14	" " blind,			

2 4 1 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 8

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Robbeth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: P. Robbeth

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitution of Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitution of Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Ashworth Edad	2	F	W				Virginia										
136	136	Ashworth Susan	70	F	W	Keeping House	30		Virginia										
		— Jerry	22	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
137	137	Bailey Augustus H	27	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
		— Indiana V	18	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— William B	4/12	M	W				Virginia		Mar								
138	138	Ashworth Henry A	23	M	W	Carpenter			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Amanda E	31	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— William N	3	M	W				Virginia										
		— Mary E	1	F	W				Virginia										
		— Rebecca A	7/12	F	W				Virginia		Dec								
		— Libitha A	22	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
139	139	Bailey Mary E	62	F	W	Keeping House	416	100	Virginia										
		— Adolphus H	23	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
		— Adolmus L	26	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Isaac C	24	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
17		Townsend William	17	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
140	140	Bonsell Hudson	26	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
19		Knights Caily	27	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
20		— Ira Mann	10/12	M	B				Virginia		Sept								
21	141	Smith John C	37	M	W	Farmer		150	Virginia						1	1		1	
22		— Caroline	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
23		— John C	8	M	W				Virginia										
24		— Elizabeth	7	F	W				Virginia										
25		— William	6	M	W				Virginia										
26		— Salina	5	F	W				Virginia		Co								
27	142	Lawrence Harrison	40	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
28		— Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
29		— John D	17	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia							1			
30		— Nancy	15	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia							1			
31		— Emily	14	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia							1			
32		— Susan	11	F	B	at Home			Virginia							1			
33		— Samuel	10	M	B	at Home			Virginia										
34		— Thomas	4	M	M				Virginia										
35		— Willis	2	M	B				Virginia										
36		— Mary	7	F	B				Virginia										
37	143	Davis James	22	M	M	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
38		— Shiby	19	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
39	144	Wallace Hugh	77	M	W	Blacksmith			Virginia									1	
40		Ashworth Edward	31	M	W	Farmer	381		Virginia									1	

9	No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born, —						No. of insane, —			3		13	14				
	" " families, 9	" " colored males, 9	" " females, " " —				847	250											
	" " white males, 11	" " " females, 7	" " blind, —															10	

16 0

AUG 5 1870

Page No. 21

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870. 602

Post Office: Rehoboth

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Fitzgerald Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											1
		Wallace Permelia	28	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia											2
		— Virginia A.	8	F	W				Virginia											3
		— Martha	3	F	W				Virginia											4
		Fitzgerald George	1	M	W				Virginia						1	1		1		5
165	165	Fowlkes Ned	31	M	B	Farmer		200	Virginia						1	1				6
		— Martha	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1				7
		— Elizabeth	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1				8
		— George	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia											9
		— Robert	6	M	B				Virginia						1	1				10
	166	Fowlkes Mary	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1				11
		— Martha	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1				12
		— Adaline	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1				13
		— Fannie	1	F	B				Virginia						1	1				14
166	167	Wallace Reda	53	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1				15
		— Louisa	28	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia									1		16
167	168	Townsend William	57	M	W	Farmer	532	100	Virginia											17
		— Caswell	36	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											18
		— William A B	13			Works on Farm			Virginia									1		19
168	169	Compton John R.	40	M	W	Farmer Boot & Shoe maker		100	Virginia											20
		— Elizabeth B	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1				21
		— Ella D.	12	F	W	At Home			Virginia											22
		— Ethan A	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia											23
		— John R.	8	M	W				Virginia											24
		— Nancy E	1	F	W				Virginia						1	1				25
169	170	McCormick Collin	60	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1				26
		— Celia A	26	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1		27
		McCormick Barton	19	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1				28
		Ellis Lavania	5	F	B				Virginia											29
		— Roberta L	1	F	B				Virginia						1	1				30
170	171	Hood Vinna	60	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1		31
		Cheatham Roberta	10	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1				32
171	172	Cheatham Randolph	40	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1				33
		— Aggy	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1				34
		— Vinnia	15	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1				35
		— Joseph	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia											36
		— Ella	5	F	B				Virginia											37
		— Fannie	2	F	B				Virginia						1	1		1		38
172	173	Cheatham Washington	35	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							1				39
		— Maria	35	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1				40

No. of dwellings. 8	No. of white females, 8	No. of males, foreign born.	532	100	No. of insane.	1
" " families. 9	" " colored males, 7	" " females "				
" " white males, 6	" " females, 19	" " blind				

26

Page No. 22

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rehoboth

_____, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday: if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Catchett Mary S	14	F	Mu	Laboring on Farm			Virginia										
2		Cheatham Permelia	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
3		— Virginia	7	F	B				Virginia										
4		— George	5	M	B				Virginia										
5		— Robert	3/12	M	B				Virginia			Apl							
6		Catchett Lucy	60	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
7	173	174 Catchett Albert	45	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
8		— Mary	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
9		— Joshua	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia					1					
10		— Richard	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
11		— Thomas	5	M	B				Virginia										
12		— John	2	M	B				Virginia										
13	174	175 McCormick Beverly D	30	M	W	Farmer	490	300	Virginia									1	
14		Smith Daniel	36	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
15	175	176 Cheatham Thomas B	24	M	Mu	Farmer	330	500	Virginia									1	
16		— Emma M	22	F	Mu	Keeping House			Virginia										
17		— William G.	4/12	M	Mu				Virginia			Mar.							
18		— Mary Ann	12	F	Mu	attends School			Virginia					1					
19		Leslie Lucy	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia					1	1	1			
20		— Alice	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
21	176	177 Leslie Henry	20	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
22		Jeans James	19	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
23	177	178 Chellin William T.	42	M	W	Laboring on Farm	150		Virginia									1	
24		— Ellen H	31	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
25		— William E.	17	M	W	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
26		— Sarah L.	14	F	W	attends School			Virginia										
27		— Stephen A.	12	M	W	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
28		— Mary M	2	F	W				Virginia										
29		— Ann	72	M	W	At Home			Virginia									1	
30	178	179 Russel Joel H	32	M	W	Farmer & Mechanic		150	Virginia									1	
31		— Lenora L.	22	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
32		— Curtis	5/12	F	W				Virginia			Jany							
33		Whitlow Charity	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
34	179	180 Stokes Sandy	21	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
35		— Adaline	20	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
36		— William H.	1	M	B				Virginia										
37		Cheatham Lucy	19	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
38	180	181 Marshall George	22	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
39		— Sophia	20	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
40		— Emma	5	F	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 7	No. of males, foreign born, —	990	1300	No. of insane, —	3	2	9
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 13	" " females, " " —						
" " white males, 8	" " females, 12	" " blind, —						

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870. 603

Post Office: Rehoboth

, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Marshall John	2	M	B				Virginia										
		— Williams	2	M	B				Virginia										
		— Anna	1/12	F	B				Virginia			July							
		Davis Emanuel	22	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
	181	182 Dean Celia B	27	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Mary F	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Virginia A	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Emmie	1/12	M	B				Virginia			June							
	182	183 Davis William F.	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	50	Virginia									1	
		— Nellie	24	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
	183	184 Wood Spencer	45	M	M	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Ann	24	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Emily	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Rosline	8	M	B				Virginia										
		— Louis	4	M	B				Virginia										
		Cheatham George	25	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Catchet Archer	22	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
	184	185 Love Heath	28	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Agnes	19	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Rose	2	F	B				Virginia						1	1		1	
		186 — Wilson	21	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Mary	18	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Samuel	1	M	B				Virginia						1	1		1	
	185	187 Catchet Rachel	27	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Roby	30	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Leroy	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Straws	8	M	B				Virginia						1	1		1	
	186	Staples Albert	28	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Martha	23	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Charles	5	M	B				Virginia										
		— Missouri	2	F	B				Virginia						1	1			
		— Phillis	65	F	B	At Home			Virginia									1	
	188	189 Smithsom James D.	26	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia										
		— Mary D.	15	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— John D.	3/12	M	W				Virginia						1	1			
		Lisdale Ophia	1	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Green	13	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia									1	
	187	190 Dortch George W.	38	M	W	Farmer		200	Virginia										
		— Sarah A.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Ada	2	F	W				Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 79 — No. of white females, 41 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 3

" " families, 79 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " — 30 29

" " white males, 41 — " " females, 14 — " " blind, 11

32

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rehoboth _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or others crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
189	191	Jordan Lewis	19	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		" John	15	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
190	192	Bernaby Mat	50	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia									1	
		" Sarah	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Rachel	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		" Hanna	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		" Branch	7	M	B				Virginia										
		" Doctor	2	M	B				Virginia										
191	193	Irwin Allen	29	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1		1	
		" Hasle	25	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1		1	
		" Lizzy	20	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1			
191	194	Irwin Emily	50	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		" Sally	16	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia										
192	195	Smithson John C	43	M	Mu	Farmer	1875	570	Virginia									1	
		" Sarah A	49	F	Mu	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Parrs William	24	M	Mu	Farmer		300	Virginia									1	
		" Ann E	23	F	Mu	Without occupation			Virginia										
192	196	Smithson William	48	M	Mu	Farmer	1500	200	Virginia									1	
		" Sarah E.	46	F	Mu	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Endora A	16	F	Mu	Attends School			Virginia										
		" Charles F	8	M	Mu				Virginia										
		" Sallie A	6	F	Mu				Virginia										
		" James D.	3	M	Mu				Virginia										
		Neil Samuel	56	M	Mu	Retail Merchant		5000	Virginia									1	
		Robertson Charles	26	M	Mu	Clerk in Ret Store			Virginia									1	
194	197	White Ephas A	57	M	Mu	Brick Layer	375	100	Virginia									1	
		" Mary	58	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Lucy	14	F	Mu	Attends School			Virginia										
		Winn Catherine	70	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1	1		
195	198	Marable Amelia A	42	F	Mu	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Martha E	16	F	Mu	Attends School			N Carolina						1				
		" John	14	M	Mu	Attends School			Virginia						1				
		" Josephine	11	F	Mu	Attends School			Virginia						1				
		" Ann A.	30	F	Mu	Teaching School			Virginia										
		White Isabella	19	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia										
		Crawley Rose	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1			
196	199	McKinney Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House	530		Virginia										
		" Meredith	13	M	Mu	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			
		" Lewis P.	11	M	Mu	Works on Farm			Virginia										
197	200	Harding William S	63	M	Mu	Farmer			Virginia									1	
	10	No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born, —		4300	615	No. of insane, —			—			3	9	12		
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 4	" " females, —														10
		" " white males, 12	" " females, 6	" " blind, —														

15

Page No. 25

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10 day of July, 1870. 604

Post Office: Rehoboth

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Harding Lawrence	36	M	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		— William A	34	M	Wh	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Smithson Albert	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		Harding Marshall C.	5	M	B				Virginia			Sept							
		— Andrew B	3	M	Wh				Virginia									/	
198	201	Bailey Edward S.	40	M	Wh	Farmer	128		Virginia									-	
		— Mary F.	42	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Mary C	15	F	Wh	Without occupation			Virginia							/			
		— William F.	16	M	Wh	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— Annie M	10	F	Wh	at Home			Virginia										
		— Cornelius G.	4	M	Wh														
199																			
200	202	Frau Thomas	60	M	Wh	Farmer	125		Virginia							/		/	
201	203	Chastain Rachel	60	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/		/	
		— Dennis	65	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— Patrick	8	M	B				Virginia									/	
202	204	Harding Elisha D	52	M	Wh	Farmer			Virginia										
		— Lucy	36	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Henry A	16	M	Wh	Labor on Farm			Virginia	—									
		— Charles D.	8	M	Wh				Virginia										
		— Oliver B	4	M	Wh				Virginia										
		— Elisha F.	3	M	Wh				Virginia										
203	205	Pollard Maria	36	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— Dave	6	M	B				Virginia										
		— Emmet	2	M	B				Virginia										
		Gilliop Sarah	18	F	Wh	Without occupation			Virginia									/	
204	206	Wilson Paul	52	M	Wh	Farmer	300	1000	Virginia									/	
		— William A	26	M	Wh	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Mary E	22	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia									/	
		Robertson Edna	29	M	Wh	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Anna	29	F	Wh	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Selma	2	F	Wh				Virginia						Sept				
		— Edna Jr.	5/12	M	Wh				Virginia									/	
205	207	Isdale Lucius	21	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							/		/	
		Smithson Mack	23	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Thompson George	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							/			
		Crenshaw James	17	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							/			
206	208	Bayne Betsey	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
		— Emmet	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		— Lawson	8	M	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings. 198	No. of white females. 10	No. of males, foreign born.	2953	1077	No. of insane.	2	11	12
" " families. 198	" " colored males. 11	" " females "						
" " white males. 15	" " females. 5	" " blind						

14 0

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

[redacted], Ass't Marshal

Post Office: Rehoboth

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Boyce Eda	3	F	B				Virginia										
207	209	Cheatam Enoch	20	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Malissa	20	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
208	210	Pennington Nathaniel	69	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
		— Permelia A	46	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Charles G.	24	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia									/	
		Winn Martha	25	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Ashley	3	M	B				Virginia										
		— Richard	14	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
209	211	Lee Samuel E	60	M	W	Farmer & Miller	1500	250	Virginia									/	
		— Sarah B	60	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Sallie L.	35	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— William E	27	M	W	Without occupation			Virginia									/	
		— Carrie	22	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Ella M	20	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— S Houston	15	M	W	attends School			Virginia						/				
		— Ella	18	F	W	Without occupation			Tennessee										
		— Roland H.	2	M	W				Missouri										
		Bailey Robert T.	19	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		Wilson Bessie	16	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
210		—																	
211	212	Bentley Daniel H.	65	M	W	Wheelwright			Virginia									/	
		— Macon	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— James	29	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia									/	
		— Samuel	20	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		— Joseph	17	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		— Nathaniel R	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Samuel L.	1	M	W				Virginia									/	
212	213	Ashworth Augustine	37	M	W	Miller			Virginia										
		— Ann E	38	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Washington	9	M	W				Virginia										
		— Emmet A	7	M	W				Virginia										
		— Lee D.	4	M	W				Virginia										
		— Mary E.	3	F	W				Virginia										
		— Ann S.	9/12	F	W				Virginia				Jan					/	
		Mosey Abner	60	M	W	Mechanic			Virginia										
213	214	Philips Robert L.	19	M	W	Farmer			Virginia								/		
		— Robert D	43	M	W	Farmer	200		Virginia								/	/	
		— Elizabeth E	37	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia								/		
		— Eda	12	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born.			1700	250	No. of insane,				1		6	9		9	
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 8	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, 24	" " blind,															

Page No. 27

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870. 605

Post Office: Rehoboth

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, not upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Phelps Susan	7	F	W				Virginia										
		— David E	4	M	W				Virginia										
214	215	Eggleston John	60	M	W	Farmer	364	300	Virginia									1	
		— Lucy M	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Edw. L	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— Mary C	17	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Martha A	16	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia							1			
		— James H	15	M	W	Work on Farm			Virginia									1	
		Pegram William	62	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia						1	1			
215	216	Cowan Ann	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Ned	15	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Lucy	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		— Willis	7	M	B				Virginia									1	
216	217	Pegram Henry	39	M	W	Farmer	468	200	Virginia										
		— Charlotte J	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Susan D	20	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Virginia A	17	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						1				
		— Edward P	15	M	W	Work on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
217	218	Cook Daniel	50	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
		Wat Luanna	23	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— Laura	5	F	B				Virginia										
		— Willis	2	F	B				Virginia							1	1		
		Wright Minerva	18	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia									1	
218	219	Crum David E.	59	M	W	Farmer	1050	335	Virginia										
		— Sibilla S	49	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Sibilla S.	21	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— John Edward	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— E. A.	13	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— William B	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Ned H	7	M	W				Virginia										
		— Lucy	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		— Mary	10	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1	1	1	
219	220	Lewis Addison	26	M	B	Farmer			Virginia							1	1		
		— Cordelia	27	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1	1		
		— Oscar	13	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1	1		
		— Mary J	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia									1	
220	221	Robertson Addison B	38	M	W	Farmer	758	400	Virginia										
		— Martha A	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— William T.	1	M	W				Virginia							1	1		
		Powell Cassie	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
7		No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No of males, foreign born, —					2900	1535	No. of insane, —						2	11	10		6
7		" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, —																	
		" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —																	

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township in the County of Lancaster, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rehoboth ____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
221	222	Weber Judson	16	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Hardy Randall	20	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
222	223	White David Sr.	45	M	W	Brick Mason	100		Virginia							/			
		— Mary A	22	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		— Peter R	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/	1		
		— Thomas	9	M	W				Virginia										
		— Henry	7/12	M	W				Virginia		Apl								
223	224	Bell James A.	57	M	W	Farmer	100		Virginia								/		224
		— Mary L.	39	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										230
		— Henry T.	21	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							/			
		— Bettie	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Ettie L.	16	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Adalia	14	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Augusta	13	M	W	At Home			Virginia							/			
		— John	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia							/			
		— William	5	M	W				Virginia										
224	225	Wilson Sallie A	35	F	W	Keeping House	520	100	Virginia										
		— Virginia A	31	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— James T.	19	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		— William R.	18	M	W	Attends School			Virginia										
		— Robert H.	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— Silas E.	13	M	W	Attends School			Virginia										
		Townsend Mumford	7	M	W				Virginia										
225	226	Wilson Thomas	15	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		Powell Richard	11	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Brooks Madison	50	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Jane	52	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		Powell Henry	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							/			
226	227	Wells Sarah A.	42	F	W	Keeping House	520	200	Virginia										
		— Charles F.	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— Ada B.	16	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Cora D.	13	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Tracy L.	7	F	W				Virginia										
		Davenport Thomas	50	M	W	Without occupation			Virginia							/			
227	228	Wells Tracy	32	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										
		— Mary A	7	F	M				Virginia										
		— Alice	5	F	M				Virginia										
		— Wesley	6/12	M	B				Virginia										
228	229	Yates Virginia A.	45	M	W	Merchant	460	100	Virginia									/	
		— Rebecca	35	F	W				Virginia										

No. of dwellings. 8	No. of white females. 13	No. of males, foreign born. ____	1880	1-00	No. of insane. 2
" " families. 8	" " colored males. 7	" " females. " " ____			
" " white males. 16	" " " females. 4	" " blind. ____			

9 12 1 7

Page No. 29

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Peters Township, in the County of Lancaster, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870. 606

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Gatewille

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (June, &c.)	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Quadroon (Q.), Octoroon (O.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Yates John L	15	M	Wh	Works on Farm			Virginia										
2		— Charles D	12	M	Wh	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
3		— Benjamin L	11	M	Wh	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
4		— Anna M	10	F	Wh	At Home			Virginia										
5		— William A	9	M	Wh				Virginia										
6		— Kathe E	5	M	Wh				Virginia										
7		— Joseph M	1	M	Wh														
8	229														/	/		/	
9	230	Fowlkes William	45	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
10		— Isabella	38	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
11		— Wallace	15	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
12		— Nelly	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
13		— Sarah	6	F	B				Virginia										
14		— Ebenezer	3/12	M	B				Virginia									/	
15	231	Hardy George M	24	M	Wh	Farmer		100	Virginia						/				
16		Hopkins William	16	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
17	232	Rawls John	23	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
18		— Lucy	22	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
19	233	Rawls Billy	60	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
20		— Peggy	60	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
21		— Peggy	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
22		Craddock Isabella	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
23	234	Rawls Lucy	55	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
24		— Nancy	15	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia										
25		— Amy	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/		/	
26		Rawls Hudson	40	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
27		— Harriet	38	F	M	Without occupation			Virginia										
28		— Ella	7	F	Mb				Virginia										
29		— Henry	5	M	Mb				Virginia										
30		— Ivey	1	M	Mb				Virginia									/	
31	235	Meddlin Abram	37	M	Wh	Farmer		100	Virginia										
32		— Susan R	34	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
33		— John R	9	M	Wh				Virginia										
34		— Walter H	6	M	Wh				Virginia										
35		— Andrew C	2	M	Wh				Virginia									/	
36		Wilson Wallace	77	M	Wh	Without occupation			Virginia										
37		— Nancy	78	F	Wh	Without occupation			Virginia										
38		— Mary M	30	F	Wh	Without occupation			Virginia										
39		Bunch Louisa	10	F	Mb	Domestic Servant			Virginia									/	
40	236	Garland John G	22	M	Wh	Farmer			Virginia										

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	4	No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families.	7	" " colored males.	10	" " females "	
" " white males.	13	" " females.	12	" " blind	
				No. of insane.	1

22 0

Page No. 20

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rebooth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Yatesville _____, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	PARENTAGE. Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Garrett Emma S	23	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
2		— Edward B	1	M	Wh				Virginia										
3		Cary Nancy	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
4	236 237	Curtis Sarah	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
5		— Joseph	28	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
6		— William H	8	M	B				Virginia										
7		— Louis	6	M	B				Virginia										
8		— Coleman	4	M	B				Virginia										
9		— Lobre	1	F	B				Virginia										
10		— Levi	3/12	M	B				Virginia			Mar							
11		Clark Royall	15	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1				
12	237 238	Hepburn Daniel	16	M	B	Home Carpenter			Virginia						1	1		1	
13	238	—							Virginia										
14	239	—							Virginia										
15	240 239	Lipscomb Mary	22	M	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
16		— Leander	18	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						1	1			
17		— Fanny	30	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
18		— No Name	1	M	B				Virginia									1	
19	241 240	Lock Charles H	30	M	Wh	Wheelwright			Virginia						1	1		1	
20	241 241	Hepburn Sandy	40	M	M	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
21		— Nena	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
22		— Henrietta	11	F	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
23		— Jackson	8	M	B				Virginia										
24		— Sandy	6	M	B				Virginia										
25		— Isaac	4	M	B				Virginia										
26		— Amos	1	M	B				Virginia										
27	243 242	Hardy Miles E.	36	M	Wh	Merchant Farmer	1500		Virginia									1	
28		— Lavinia J.	28	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
29		Verser Leroy L.	26	M	Wh	Clerk in Ret Store			Virginia									1	
30	244 243	Childress Robert R	30	M	Wh	Miller			Virginia									1	
31		— Julia A.	47	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
32		Thorp Fannie	12	F	Wh	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
33	245 244	Morris George	32	M	Wh	Farmer and Moulder in Foundry	400		Virginia									1	
34		— Fannie	28	F	Wh	Keeping House			Virginia										
35		— Benjamin	11	M	Wh	At Home			Virginia						1				
36		— Belle D.	8	F	Wh				Virginia										
37		— Viola	1	F	Wh				Virginia										
38		Pondexter Martha	53	F	Wh	Without occupation			Virginia										
39		— Ann	60	F	Wh	Without occupation	950		Virginia						1	1			
40	246 245	— Malinda	60	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 950 — 1900 — No. of insane, — — 1 — 1 — 2 — 2 — 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 — " " female, 8 — " " blind, —

22 0

Page No. 31

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870. 607

Post Office: Blackville

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Persons of 21 years and upwards of foreign birth, naturalized or not.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	226	Philip Rickard	52	M	W	Miller		300	Virginia									/	
2		— William	30	M	W	Saw Maker		200	Virginia									/	
3		— Mary A.	36	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
4		— Clarita A	43	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
5		Davis Hollen	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
6	248	247 Philip Ella	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia									/	
7	249	248 Hornes Rose B.	57	M	W	Farmer	1576	425	Virginia										
8		— Angelica H.	50	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
9		— Paulin H	18	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia										
10		Tucker Ella	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
11		Hepburn Lizzie	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
12	250	249 Payan Felix	29	M	W	Laborer on Farm			England	/	/								
13		— Mary L.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
14	251	250 Briggs Chas F.	61	M	W	Farmer		300	Virginia									/	
15		— Nancy	54	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/				
16		— John P	20	M	W	Laborer Farm			Virginia										
17		— David	16	M	W	Laborer Farm			Virginia						/	/			
18		— Mary	12	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
19		— Floyd X.	9	M	W				Virginia						/	/			
20	252	251 Nelson Thos	60	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
21		— Lucy	38	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
22		— Hansel	20	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
23		Leslie Elliott	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
24		Mary Hilliard	5	M	B				Virginia										
25		Harry Nelly	11	F	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						/	/			
26	253	252 Andrew Polk	35	M	W	Farmer		200	Virginia									/	
27		— Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
28		Tisdale Carol G.	6	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia										
29		Vaden George R	36	M	W	Brick & Rock Mason			Virginia									/	
30	254	253 Winnifrew Rachel	30	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
31		— Lucy	6	F	B				Virginia										
32		— Hezekiah	4	M	B				Virginia										
33		— Robin	1	M	B				Virginia										
34	255	254 Winn Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House	600	100	Virginia										
35		— Julia A	19	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
36		— Alexander	17	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
37		— John L.	8	M	B				Virginia						/	/		/	
38	256	255 Dobbin Harrison	32	M	M	Farmer			Virginia						/	/			
39		— Ora A	27	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
40		— Archer G	6	M	B				Virginia										

10	No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born, 1	2176	425	No. of insane										11	18		
	" " families, 10	" " colored males, 10	" " females, "																
	" " white males, 11	" " females, 8	" " blind, -																

18 K

Page No. 32

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Robbins Township, in the County of Tuscarawas, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post-Office: Robbins

Dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation	Families, in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, # of months. If born June, 1870.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Dobbin Lonah	5	F	B				Virginia										
		Jordan Mary	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		Jordan Perry	1	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia									1	
257	256	Leslie Rachael	32	F	B	Farmer		200	Virginia										
		— Belle	30	F	B	Keeping House		200	Virginia										
		— William G	12	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— John S	9	M	B				Virginia										
		— Estelle M	7	F	B				Virginia										
		— Martha S	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Emma L	1	F	B				Virginia										
		— Emma	6	F	B				Virginia										
		Wallace Anderson	33	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
258	257	Dixon Agnes	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1			
259	258	Rocco McDonald	62	M	B	Carpenter			Virginia									1	
		— Mary E.	49	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Edward D	14	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1				
		— Mary B	13	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Maria A	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
		— Martha S	1	F	B				Virginia										
260	259	Russell Jeremiah	46	M	B	Farmer	375	100	Virginia									1	
		— Nancy F	35	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— James R	14	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						1				
		— William	12	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			
		— Roberta	7	F	B				Virginia										
		— Philip D	6	M	B				Virginia										
		— Emma	1	F	B				Virginia										
261	260	Crawley Peggy	60	F	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
262	261	Leslie Frederick	76	M	B	Farmer		400	Virginia										
		— Sterling	42	M	B	Lawyer			Virginia										
		Hawks Sarah	35	F	B	Keeping House	1200	150	Virginia										
		Leslie Ann S	33	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Louisa	30	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
263	262	Bogheot Eliza	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		— William	5	M	B				Virginia										
		— John	3	M	B				Virginia										
		Leslie Alpheus	14	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
264	263	Leslie Ned	67	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Fanny	65	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
		— Edwin	10	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		— Alfred	8	M	B				Virginia										
		— Mary S.	4	F	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	5	No. of males, foreign born,	1570	850	No. of insane,	1 10 11
" families,	8	" colored males,	8	" females,				
" white males,	11	" females,	6	" blind,				

14

Page No. 33

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870. 608

Post Office: Rehoboth _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Tisdale Noah	2	M	B				Virginia										
		— Bell	16	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Tisdale Peter B	65	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Virginia						/	/			
266	266	Jennings Mary	40	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia									/	
		Tisdale Richard	16	M	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
266	265	Tyler John	32	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Ellen	27	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Spencer	2	M	B	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— David	1	M	B				Virginia										
		— Lucius	3/12	M	B				Virginia									/	
		Tisdale Armen	10	F	B	At Home	—		Virginia										
267	266	Tisdale Andrew	21	M	M	Laborer Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Winn William	23	M	B	Farmer Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Cecily	17	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Sydney	15	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							/			
		— Lucinda	11	M	M	At Home			Virginia							/			
		— Saluda	6	F	M				Virginia										
		— Mary	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Nancy	1	F	B				Virginia										
268	267	Winn Lilly	25	M	M	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Remy	23	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Cecily	1/12	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— William	1/12	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Ella	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Ezra	6	M	B				Virginia										
		— Cicily	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Mary A	2	F	B				Virginia										
		— Charley	2	M	B				Virginia									/	
269	268	Winn Edmond L	61	M	M	Farmer			Virginia						/	/			
		— Martha A	38	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Hardy Mary E.	18	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/		/	
270	269	Winn Thomas	29	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Minerva	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— John	5	M	B				Virginia										
		— Francis	3	F	B				Virginia									/	
271	270	Byford Moses	45	M	B	Laborer Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Eliza	35	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Millie	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/			
		— Albert	4	M	B				Virginia										
		— John	9/12	M	B				Virginia										

No. of dwellings. 7	No. of white females. 8	No. of males, foreign born.	2000	40	No. of insane. 2
" " families. 7	" " colored males. 20	" " females.			
" " white males. 8	" " females. 15	" " blind.			

35 0

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lebanville

_____, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.	Attended school within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
					Value of Real Estate. / Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth. / Mother of foreign birth. / If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) / If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Cannot read. / Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied, or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4 / 5 / 6	7	8 / 9	10	11 / 12 / 13 / 14	15	16 / 17	18	19	20
271	271	Winn Jacks	41 M B	Farm or Farm		Virginia			/ /		/	
		— Milly	40 F B	Keeping House		Virginia			/ /			
		— Leah	20 F B	Domestic Servant		Virginia			/ /			
		— Rudy	10 F B	At Home		Virginia						
		— Rosa B	8 F B			Virginia						
		— George	1 M B			Virginia						
		— Peter	24 M M	Labor on Farm		Virginia			/ /		/	
278	272	Cox Miles	30 M M	Labor on Farm		Virginia			/ /		/	
		— Emma	23 F B	Keeping House		Virginia			/ /			
		— William	5 M B			Virginia						
		— Mary	2 F B			Virginia						
		Winn Minerva	12 F B	Domestic Servant		Virginia			/ /			
274	273	Peters Musgrove L	61 M W	Farmer	2036 570	Virginia					/	
		— Sarah D.	61 F W	Keeping House		Virginia						
		— Flournoy T	36 F W	Without occupation		Virginia						
		Walker Susan	17 F B	Domestic Servant		Virginia			/ /			
275	274	Tisdale John	16 M B	Labor on Farm		Virginia			/ /			
		Fields Oliver	20 M B	Labor on Farm		Virginia			/ /			
276	275	Parish Edward H	37 M W	Farmer	100	Virginia					/	
		— Elizabeth	23 F W	Keeping House		Virginia						
		— Edward H	1/12 M W			Virginia		Sept.				
		Boswell David	19 M M	Labor on Farm		Virginia			/			
		— Maria	13 F B	Domestic Servant		Virginia			/			
277	276	St John George M	53 M W	Farmer	832 500	Virginia					/	
		— Louisa	44 F W	Keeping House		Virginia						
		— Martha S	26 F W	Without occupation		Virginia						
		— William	19 M W	Labor on Farm		Virginia				/		
		— Edward	17 M W	Labor on Farm		Virginia				/		
		— Robert	15 M W	Labor on Farm		Virginia			/ /			
		— John F	12 M W	Labor on Farm		Virginia			/ /			
		— Charley	9 M W			Virginia						
		— Fannie	7 F W			Virginia						
		— Wesley	4 M W			Virginia						
		— Roger	5/12 M W			Virginia		Feb.				
		Smithson Cleary	30 F B	Domestic Servant		Virginia			/ /			
		— Penny	2 F B			Virginia						
278	277	Jefferson Green	30 M B	Farmer		Virginia			/ /		/	
		— Martha	23 F B	Keeping House		Virginia			/ /			
		— Edward	5 M B			Virginia						
		— Anderson	3 M B			Virginia						

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — 2862 1100 — No. of insane, ____ — 3 2 — 15 18 — 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, ____

23 0

Page No. 35

For Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870. 609

Post Office: Yales Mills _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, ⁹/₁₂	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	278	Coffman Solomon	35	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Louisa	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Charles	12	M	B	attends School			Virginia							1			
		— William	4	M	B				Virginia										
		— Richard	1	M	B				Virginia										
		Bishop John	80	M	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Lucy	75	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
		Smith Susan	8	F	M				Virginia									1	
	279	Boggs John M	46	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		— Martha F	33	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Martha B	10	F	W	at Home			Virginia										
		— Mary B	7	F	W				Virginia										
		— Susan F.	4	F	W				Virginia										
		— No Name	2/12	M	W				Virginia			May							
		— Thomas	2	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		Stokely Delia	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
	280	Wilson Minerva	26	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Tisdale Lelia	24	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia										
		— Willie	1	M	B				Virginia										
		Wilson Rufus	3	M	B				Virginia										
		— Margaret	1	F	B				Virginia										
		Tisdale Samuel	10	M	B	at Home			Virginia						1	1			
		Reese Marcus	26	M	W	Laboring Farm			Virginia									1	
	281	Land Robert W	52	M	W	Farmer	360	200	Virginia									1	
		— Sally W	32	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Roberta W	13	F	W	at Home			Virginia										
		— Sallie W	8	F	W		—		Virginia										
		— May S	5	F	W				Virginia										
		— Littleton C	3	M	W				Virginia										
		— Louisa F	1/12	F	W				Virginia			Apl							
	282	Pennington Emily	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
		— Elliott	3	M	B				Virginia										
		— Davy	1	M	B				Virginia										
	283	—																	
	284	—																	
	285	—																	
	286	—																	
	287	Coleman Whitehead	47	M	W	Farmer	2800	150	Virginia									1	
		— Mary H	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Addie E.	15	F	W	attends School			Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 11 — No of males, foreign born, — — 2860 350 — No. of insane, — 2 — 1 11 11

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 6 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

19

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /. (If at all)

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Wallsboro

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year give months in fractions. thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Coleman Effie	8	F	W				Virginia										
288	284	Pugh Joseph	45	M	W	Millwright	1500	100	Virginia									1	
		— Martha A	43	F	W	Teaching School			Virginia										
		— Powhatan	11	M	W	attends School			Virginia										
		— William M	10	M	W	attends School			Virginia										
		— John H	8	M	W				Virginia										
		— McHenry B	6	M	W				Virginia										
		— Theodotia	3	F	W				Virginia										
		— Eufus L	3	M	W				Virginia										
		Hardy Cora	16	F	W	attends School			Virginia										
		— Violet E	14	F	W	attends School			Virginia										
		Robertson Polly	54	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									1	
		Pollard Henry	21	M	W	Labors on Farm & Carpenter			Virginia									1	
289	285	Coleman Edward	58	M	W	Farmer	1600	300	Virginia									1	
		— Mary A	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									1	
		— John L	23	M	W	Farming			Virginia										
		— Angelia	12	F	W	attends School			Virginia										
		— Roscoe M	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia						1			1	
290	286	Bell Randolph	30	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Amanda	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Henry	7	M	B				Virginia										
		— Angelina	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Cora	2	F	B				Virginia										
	287	Smith Cessy	34	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		Coleman Laura	13	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
		Smith Ann	27	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— James	6	M	B				Virginia										
		— Charles	4	M	B				Virginia										
		— Archie	3	M	B				Virginia										
		— Willie	9/12	M	B				Virginia										
		Watts Lavinia	10	F	M				Virginia										
291	288	Bass Henry L	42	M	W	Laborer Farm			Virginia										
		— Sarah E	40	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Sarah J	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Henrietta	8	F	W				Virginia										
		— Edward L	6	M	W				Virginia										
		— Paulin L	4	F	W				Virginia										
		— Charles H	2/12	M	W				Virginia			July						1	
292	287	Richardson Henry	38	M	Mu	Farmer			Virginia						1	1			
		— Jacintha	42	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 57	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born, —	3100	1500	No. of insane, —
" " families, 60	" " colored males, 8	" " females, " " —			
" " white males, 13	" " " females, 7	" " blind, —			

15

Page No. 37

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870. 610

Post Office: Rehoboth. _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
290	290	Ronlett Nancy	52	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Reuben	53	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Coleman Francis	21	M	B	Labor on Farm	/		Virginia							/			
		Gordon Jessie	2	M	B				Virginia										
		Richardson Eliza	14	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia							/			
		-							Virginia										
291	291	Wilson Albert	23	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Francis	20	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Margaret	2	F	B				Virginia										
		— Ellen	4	F	B				Virginia									/	
292	292	Peter William D.	48	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		— Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— William L.	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			Virginia							/			
		— Henrietta	15	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Edward	13	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Adaline	11	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		— Thomas	8	M	W				Virginia										
		— Sarah E.	6	F	W				Virginia										
		— No Name	9/12	M	W				Virginia										
293	293	Fisdale Samuel	48	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Margaret	41	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Armistead	12	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Charley	7	M	B				Virginia										
		— James	1	M	B				Virginia										
		— Scott	15	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
																		/	
294	294	Wallace Samuel	40	M	W	Farmer	100		Virginia										
		— Elizabeth A	37	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— William P	12	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
		— Mary L.	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		— Milton E.	9	M	W				Virginia										
		— Rosa A.	7	F	W				Virginia										
		— Robert T.	4	M	W				Virginia										
		— Elizabeth A.	2	F	W				Virginia										
295	295	Connell Benjamin	52	M	W	Miller			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Eliza	38	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		— Lucy L.	16	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia						/	/			
		— Mary E.	14	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia							/			
		— Wiley	8	M	W				Virginia										
		— Harriet A	3	F	W				Virginia										
296	296	Scruggs James H.	26	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " —
" " white males, 10 — " " females, 17 — " " blind —

100 — No. of insane, 1 — 15 — 18 — 7

15

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rehoboth

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
301	297	White Beverly R.	36	M	W	Bricklayer	80		Virginia									1	
302	298	Dyer Augustus	22	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
		— Anna E.	28	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Wm Marcus	1/12	M	W				Virginia			May							
		Emerson Easter	8	F	B				Virginia										
303	299	Tear Frank	50	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Francis	43	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Emma A	17	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Sarah L.	14	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia										
		— Manford	10	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Lucinda	9	F	B				Virginia										
		— Robert	8	M	B				Virginia										
		— Sandy	5	M	B				Virginia										
304	300	Keeton Susan	53	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Mary H	24	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia									1	
		— Samuel L.	20	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		— Endora R.	15	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— William H.	14	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
305	301	Russell Martha	46	F	W	Keeping House	260	20	Virginia										
		— Mary A	24	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Eliza D.	21	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Abbeus F.	19	M	W	Farming			Virginia										
		— Adolphus J.	16	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
		— Martha E	11	F	W	At Home			Virginia							1			
		— Margaret	9	F	W				Virginia										
306	302	Page William	59	M	W	Farmer & Brick Layer	1032	500	Virginia									1	
		— Martha	59	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Nancy	45	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
		— Louisa	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia										
307	303	Lester Elija	50	M	B	Farmer	20		Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Martha A.	47	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		— Mary A	18	F	B	Without occupation			Virginia						1	1			
		— Rebecca E	15	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
		— Ann	14	F	B	Laboring Farm			Virginia						1	1			
308	304	Bell Adam	30	M	W	Farmer			Virginia	300								1	
		— Ann E.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Ann E.	7	F	W				Virginia										
		— Rosa	6	F	W				Virginia										
		— William S.	1	M	W				Virginia										
		Harding Susan	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
No. of families, 8 — " " colored males 5 — " " females, ____
" " white males, 10 — " " females, 10 — " " blind, ____

1392 1000 — No. of insane, ____

RECEIVED AUG 5 1870

Page No. 39

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

611

Post Office: Rehoboth, Va. Lunenburg Co., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
304	304	Harding Perry	50	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1		1			1
		— Lillie A	38	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1					2
		— Perry	3	M	B				Virginia												3
		— Willie	1	M	B				Virginia												4
310	306	Tebo Phillips J.	65	M	W	Farmer & Millwright		500	Virginia									1			5
		— Eliza M	54	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia												6
		— Laura	23	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia												7
		— Ellen	25	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia												8
		— Roberta E.	18	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia												9
		Bragg Henry D.	62	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia												10
311	307	Moore Robert A.	39	M	W	Makes Boots & Shoes			Maryland	1	1								1		11
		— Lucy D. W.	33	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia												12
		— Lelia B.	9/12	F	W				Virginia				Oct.								13
		Tisdale Fanny	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1					14
312	308	Tebo Henry W. T.	31	M	W	Farmer & Mechanic		200	Virginia										1		15
		— Adelena W.	28	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia												16
		— William E.	11	M	W	attends School			Virginia												17
		— Carrie V	9	F	W				Virginia												18
		— John M	7	M	W				Virginia											1	19
		— Annie M	5	F	W				Virginia												20
		— Sampson	3	M	W				Virginia												21
		— George H	1	M	W				Virginia												22
		Thos Sydnor	14	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1					23
313	309	Corbey Ransom	68	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			1		24
		— Peggie	55	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1					25
		Harding Elvira	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1					26
314	310	McAllister James	66	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	Virginia										1		27
		— Phebe	62	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia												28
		— Polly	76	F	W	At Home			Virginia												29
		— Lenora	37	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia												30
		Winn Mary	12	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1					31
315	311	McAllister Bond	35	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			1		32
		— Jane	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1					33
		— Rufus	8	M	B				Virginia												34
		— Sarah A	5	F	B				Virginia												35
		— Lutha	2	M	B				Virginia												36
316	312	Winn Mat	35	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1			1		37
		— Leoma	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia												38
		— Caroline	11	F	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						1	1					39
		— Emma	9	F	B				Virginia												40
		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 13	No of males, foreign born,			3000	1700	No. of insane.	1	1	1			12	12				
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 9	" " females,																	
		" " white males, 8	" " " females, 10	" " blind,						1	1							8			

19

611A

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if any) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rehoboth Township, in the County of Lunenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rehoboth, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wm Ludwell	7	M	B				Virginia										
2		— Wallis	5	M	B				Virginia										
3		— Roza	3	F	B				Virginia										
4	317	313 Mathews Williams	35	M	M	Labors on Farm		-	Virginia									1	
5		— Caroline	30	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1				
6		— Thomas	4	M	M				Virginia										
7		Cooper Margaret	12	F	M	Domestic Servant			Virginia						1	1			
8	318	314 Emerson Frederick S.	48	M	W	Farmer	720	662	Virginia									1	
9		— Louisa P. C.	42	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
10		— William H	19	M	W	Attends School			Virginia						1				
11		— Richard L.	15	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
12		— Mary S. M.	13	F	W	Attends School			Virginia						1				
13		— Sarah S. F.	11	F	W	Attends School			Virginia						1				
14		— Ellen E. C.	9	F	W				Virginia										
15		— Rosa Lewis	2	F	W				Virginia										
16		— Cora Lewis	2	F	W				Virginia										
17		— Anna D.	6	F	W				Virginia										
18		McKinney Luther	14	M	W	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
19	319	315 Hart Sandy	15	M	B	Labors on Farm			Virginia						1	1			
20	320	316 Cheatham John R.	23	M	W	Farmer	225	100	Virginia						1			1	
21		— Ernest	21	M	W	Farmer	200		Virginia									1	
22		— Walter	14	M	W	Attends School	200		Virginia						1				
23	321	316																	
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 44 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, ____ 1345 362 No. of insane, ____ 43 3

" " families, 44 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " ____

" white males, 17 " " " females, 3 " " blind, ____

MICROCOPY

553

ROLL

1661

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934